

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

Betty Lee Jones
Gerald Jones, Sr.



I'm Researching My Family Tree
Lee, Wendel, Berry, Walley, Mizell, Robertson, Gardner

7015 Victor Rd.
Mobile, AL 36608

Home: (251) 344-8784
Cell: (251) 423-2369
Email: bjones2@bellsouth.net

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

GODFREY HELVESTON BIBLE

21

MARRIAGES

Peter Helveston m. Isabella Beckman Dec. 4, 1814.
Fatina Wood m. David Menshes Feb. 12, 1824.
Frances E. Baldwin m. John Williams --- 4, 1823.
Mary Christian m. James Williams 1824.
Richard Helveston m. Susan Fountain 1824.
Godfrey Helveston m. Frances Debosques 1823.
Godfrey Helveston m. Sarah Reeves Sept. 20, 1838.

DEATHS

Peter Helveston, Sr, June 7, 1849 age 54.
Peter Helveston Oct. 6, 1863 (?).
Richard Helveston April 22, 1864.

WILLIAM ASHFORD BIBLE

Original owner - William and Juda Roberts Ashford
Address - Caswell Co., North Carolina & Giles Co., Tennessee
Present owner - Mary Ashford Skagfjord (Mrs. Bernard)
Address - 73 Tucker Avenue, San Francisco 24, California

Copied from photocopy & submitted by - Charlie Rabb Ashford
Address - State College, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi

Note: See John J. Lamb Bible, this Volume, pp. 22-23.

BIRTHS

William Ashford born 3 Dec. 1789, Orange Co., N. C.
Juda Roberts born 23 May 1798, Caswell Co., N. C.

Children:

Sarah Ashford b. 26 Dec. 1816, Caswell Co., N. C.
Frances Ashford b. 6 Oct. 1818 Caswell Co., N. C.
July Ann Ashford b. 25 May 1820 Caswell Co., N. C.
William Roberts b. 4 Feb. 1822 Caswell Co., N. C.
Mary H. Ashford b. 7 April 1823 Caswell Co., N. C.
James M. Ashford b. 9 May 1824 Caswell Co., N. C.
Pleasant Ashford b. 7 Oct. 1825 Caswell Co., N. C.
Lucy Ashford b. 25 Nov. 1827 Caswell Co., N. C.
Elizabeth Ashford b. 24 Mar. 1830 Caswell Co., N. C.
Nancy Ashford b. 30 May 1832 Caswell Co., N. C.
Stephen Ashford b. 11 Oct. 1834 Caswell Co., N. C.
Osborne Ashford b. 30 Sept. 1836 Caswell Co., N. C.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

20

GODFREY HELVESTON BIBLE

Original owner - Godfrey Helveston
Address - George County, Mississippi, 12½ miles southwest of Lucedale
Present owner - Mrs. John Nyman
Address - 12 miles southwest of Lucedale, Mississippi

Bible published by - G. Lane & C. B. Tippett
Address - Not given
Date published - 1844

Copied from the original Bible & submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore
Address - 622-8th Street, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi
Date copied - November 23, 1958

BIRTHS

Godfrey Helveston Feb. 6, 1806.
Mary Helveston Sept. 19, 1839.
Richard Helveston June 20, 1841.
Peter Helveston Oct. 21, 1843.
James Helveston April 24, 1845.
Sarah Jane Helveston Dec. 30, 1849.
Peter Helveston Jan. 20, 1795.
Mary Helveston Nov. 13, 1792.
Richard Helveston Nov. 24, 1800.
Godfrey Helveston, the son of P. Helveston and Isabella, his wife, was born Feb. 6, 1806.
Ellen Christian Feb. 13, 1806.
James Christian Feb. 6, 1810 (or 1811).
John Measles July (Jan.) 6, 1825.
Frances E. Baldwin, dau. of John E. Baldwin and Mary, his wife, was born June 12, 1808.
William Carley Gibson Dec. 11, 1887.
Georgia O. Gibson April 10, 1885.
Charley Richard Gibson Sept. 27, 1867.
William Godfrey Gibson Aug. 30, 1870.
John Edgar Gibson May 20, 1883.
James Walter Gibson Mar. 26, 1875.
Peter Lowry Gibson Nov. 19, 1876.
Callie Ellen Gibson Aug. 1, 1880.
Lucinda Helveston May 16, 1853.
John Helveston Dec. 8, 1855.
William Helveston July 8, 1857.
Gabery (?) Ellen Helveston July 12, 1863.
Peter Galaway Sept. 25, 1878.
Mary Virginia Helveston May 12, 1811 (or 1817)
Kim A. Galaway Oct. 16, 1871.
Charley R. Gibson Sept. 27, 1866.
Kim J. Gibson Aug. 30, 1870.

Mississippi Genealogical Society

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

Sherry Owens

From: Else J Martin [elsejensine@bellsouth.net]
Sent: Friday, October 16, 2009 11:36 AM
To: Sherry Owens; Renee Hague
Subject: FW: Helveston family question

From: Butch Helveston [mailto:helvestonb@cox.net]

Sent: Friday, October 16, 2009 11:24 AM

To: elsejensine@bellsouth.net

Subject: Re: Helveston family question

Good Morning Else,

Thanks so much for your help and the help of Sherry and Renee who have previously been drug into the Helveston family saga. I will try to fill you in on what I know (not much) and what I am guessing at (lots).

- 1.) I have searched everywhere for a Philip Helveston and can find no evidence of him anywhere near the Mississippi Territory. It seems more logical that the parents of Mary, Godfrey, Peter, and Richard were Godfrey and Rachel and that Philip was possibly Godfrey's father. Godfrey Helveston was a Tory, which of course makes sense, as half the population of the Mississippi Territory were Tories. He is listed in *Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War* by Murtie June Clark Vol.1, page 66 as Godfrey Helveston and vol. 3, page 442 as Godfrey Helfenston/Helferston. He was mustered in at Savannah. Interestingly, in the company right above the listing for Godfrey on page 66 one finds Reuben Barrow. There is a Philip Helviston near Savannah, Georgia who signs a Loyalist document in 1774 and then has his land confiscated and is banished from Georgia in 1782. I have found no further evidence of him after that. There is also a Philip Helviston in *Petitions for Land From the South Carolina Council Journals*, vol. V: 1757-1765 and vol. VI: 1766-1770. One is for land on the Santee River in 1764 and the other is with Margaret Helviston on the Wateree River in 1768. This could be the same person, possibly Godfrey's father. Or not.
- 2.) In answer to your question as to why Godfrey is not the known name of the children's father, I can only surmise that researchers didn't have access to the early land records from the Mobile area. Of course, the easy solution is that he was Godfrey Philip. the problem one has with that is the date of 1774 for Philip. Godfrey was clearly born abt. 1764 from the early census records. Could they be brothers? Obviously this can't be the Philip mentioned in #1 above if he was born in 1774. Philip (1774) is a complete mystery to me.
- 3.) My sister-in-law, Lynn (who Sherry and Renee have communicated with) suggested that "Margarita" may not have been Mary and she was the only child baptized because she was not expected to live and she didn't. If this were true, it would also explain why she was not in the family bible which was written down much later and they would in all likelihood not know of her. As I said earlier, I have a lot more questions than answers.
- 4.) I have looked at other researchers on the Barrows and there is some confusion because there are multiple Richard and Reuben/Rubin Barrows. What I believe is that our Richard is the father of Rubin and Rachel. There are indications that Rubin lived briefly on the Tombigbee and then moved to Louisiana where he had children named Richard and Rachel. (I tend to put a lot of emphasis on given names recurring in families, maybe too much). I also think that the baptismal records you found are for Rubin's children Levi and Vincent. Another coincidence is that when Richard Barrow disappears from the records, Rachel Helveston's land ownership double from 640 acres to 1280 acres. I assume that she inherited it when Richard died or was given it because Richard went to live with Rubin in Louisiana. The Barrow researchers seem to have totally missed the Barrows in the Mississippi Territory. They say they left Georgia/ North Carolina and simply have no idea what happened to Richard and never mention Rubin being anywhere but Louisiana. Nor do they account for where Vincent and Levi appeared from.
- 5.) Other researchers have said they believe Mary Helveston married William Baldwin. I believe they did not have access to the Godfrey Helveston bible. The bible states that, "Frances E. Baldwin dau. of John E. Baldwin & Mary his wife, was born 6/12/1808". I could find no evidence of a John E. Baldwin anywhere until I ran across a reference to him in *Residents of the Southeastern Mississippi Territory, Washington and Baldwin Counties, Alabama, Wills, Deeds and*

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Superior Court Minutes, Book Five, Published by Ben Strickland. The entry links Rachel Helveston (mother-in-law) to John E. Baldwin. The court asks Rachel Helveston why she did not bring John E. Baldwin into court.

Thanks for everything,

Butch

----- Original Message -----

From: Else J Martin
To: 'Butch Helveston'
Sent: Thursday, October 15, 2009 11:03 PM
Subject: RE: Helveston family question

Hi Butch,

I visited the Pascagoula Genealogy Library today and shared the quest for "Polly" with Sherry & Renee. We are puzzled about several things. But I have found some good material that I hope will help you.

1. In the Helveston records located in the Helveston Family File we see that researchers have listed Phillip Helveston, born ca 1774 as the common ancestor of the Mississippi Helveston's. Do you have another name? Where did the name Phillip come from? All the records list 4 children of Phillip. (1) Mary born Nov 12, 1792 (2) Peter born Jan 20, 1795, (3) Richard born Nov 24, 1800 and (4) Godfrey born Apr 22, 1803. No name of a wife for Phillip is ever listed in those files.
2. If Godfrey Helveston and Rachel Barrow are actually the parents of the four listed above, then why would Godfrey not be the known name instead of Phillip?
3. Godfrey Helveston and Rachel Barrow had Mary, aka Margarita, aka Polly, and if she is the correct Mary, the other three children's baptisms were not in the Catholic records. I believe that is because 1792-1794 was a critical time for protestant families in Spanish West Florida. During that time there were many baptisms of protestant infants performed and recorded by the traveling priest, who then recorded the rite in the Mobile Diocese.
4. It appears from the records I have located, (listed below) Rachel Barrow's father was Richard Barrow. Richard Barrow appears to be living next to Godfrey Helveston in the Tensaw/Tombigbee/Mobile River area on Barrow's Creek. Godfrey Helveston appears to have died by 1809 and Richard Barrow is deceased after 1815 and before the 1816 record.
5. I checked the Mobile Diocese Index and found the following:
Polly Helveston baptism in book 91, page 227
John Levi Barrow baptism in book 62, page 160
Vincent Barrow baptism in book 47, page 117
(There are no other Helveston's or Barrow's listed).

In *Love's Legacy* by Jacqueline O. Vidrine, (a wonderful collection of marriage records from the Mobile Diocese), she has in the appendix a list of landholders in West Florida. The listed is drawn from Elias Durnford's 1772 map, "A Plan of the River Mississippi, Iberville, Mobile and Bay of Pensacola" I am not sure if the two of the landowners listed below are on the Mobile River. They are probably on the Mississippi River.

William and Rob Barrow, 2,000 acres, December 10, 1768, date of certificate, Warrants of Survey granted by Lieut. Gov. Browne.

In Jean Strickland's *Residents of Mississippi Territory*, Book 2B, page 228:

Pensacola Memorialist 1768 MS Provincial Archives Sect. Vol. 3 pp 217-219

Robert Barrow and William Barrow

In *Residents of the Southeastern Mississippi Territory: Census, Tax Rolls and Petitions*, Book One, by Jean Strickland & Pat Edwards, 1995

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

1806 Landowners of the Tombigby River area; British Patents and other Claims
No. 9, **R. Barrow** and No. 10, **G. Helverson**

Same book she says: In *Grassroots of America, Index to American State Papers*
Number on map: **No. 9, R (Richard) Barrow** Vol 1: 631, 37, 661, 3, 701, 35, 62, 72, 800, 28
and **No. 10, G. (Godfrey) Helverson** Vol 1: 630, 37, 701, 790

Same book, page 24: *Census of Settlers of Tensas, Ala, 1785*; Located in the "Procedentes de Cuba", archives of the Indies, Seville, Spain legajo 198-B; 17 July 1785 by Jean Linder

Richard Barrow head of household, 1 woman, 0 children, 0 Negores, 0 Negresses, 0 Negro children, 2 horses and 0 cattle

Godefroy Helveson head of household, 1 woman, 0 children, 0 Negores, 0 Negresses, 0 Negro children, 3 horses and 8 cattle

Rubin Barrow head of household, 0 women, 0 children, 0 Negores, 0 Negresses, 0 Negro children, 0 horses, 8 cattle

Same book, page 25-26: *The Mobile Census of 1786*; record found in "Paples Procedentes de Cuba" general Archives of the Indies, Seville, Spain under the title "Statistics and Names of the Residents in General of the Place and Jurisdiction of Mobile Jan. 1, 1786."

Mobile Census of 1786, Americans, ages not given

Richard Barrow & wife

Godefroy Helveston & wife

Rubin Barrow, widower'

Same book, page 35, 1809 Petition to the President and Congress by Inhabitants of Washington Co, Mississippi Territory. The right of Preemption to settlers on public lands ended March 3, 1807. The petitioners ask that the law be extended to cover the large amount of people who have come since that date. If the law is not extended, these people will leave to settle in another area. Among those signing the petition:

Benjamin Baldwin, Mordica Baldwin, Wm. Baldwin, Richard Barrow

Same book, page 39-40, 1810 State Census, "Old" Baldwin County, Mississippi Territory
("Old" Baldwin Co was north of Mobile in the Tensaw/Mobile River area)

Richard Barrow

2 free white males over 21 years of age

1 free white male under 21 years of age

1 white female over 21 years of age

1 white female under 21 years of age

5 total number of white inhabitants

0 number of free people of color

1 slave

6 total number of inhabitants

Rachel Helverson (apparently a widow)

0 free white males over 21 years of age

3 white males under 21 years of age (Peter 15, Richard 10, Godfrey 7)

2 white females over 21 years of age (Rachel and ?)

1 white female under 21 years of age (Mary/Polly 18)

6 total number of white inhabitants

0 number of free people of color

1 slave

7 total number of inhabitants

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Same book, page 42-43, 1810 Tax Roll of Old Baldwin Co, Mississippi Territory

Rich'd Barrow, 640 acres, class 5, quality 3, on the Tombigby River, 0 white polls, 1 slave, \$3.95 Territory tax
Rachel Helverson, 640 acres, class 5, quality 1 & 2, on Sunflower Bend, 0 white polls, 1 slave, \$4.75 Territory tax

Same book, page 53-54, 1811 Tax Roll of "Old" Baldwin Co, Mississippi Territory

Richard Barrow, 640 acres, class 5, quality 1 & 3, on Barrow's Creek, 0 white poll, 1 slave, \$46.35 Territory tax
Rachel Helverson, 640 acres, class 5, quality 1 & 3, Barrow's Creek, 0 white poll, 1 slave, \$6.35 Territory tax

Same book, page 73-74, 1813 Tax Roll of "Old Baldwin Co, Mississippi Territory

Richard Barrow, 0 white poll, 1 slave, .50 Tax (no other description)
Rachel Helverson, 1250 acres, class 5, quality 1, 2, 3, \$10.24, on Mobile River, 0 white poll, 1 slave, \$10.74 Territory Tax.

Same book, page 117-118, 1815 Tax Roll of "Old" Baldwin County, Mississippi Territory

Richard Barrow not listed – may have died
Mrs. Rachel Helverson, 400 acres, class 5, quality 1, 880 acres, class 5, quality 2 & 3, 0 white polls, 1 slave, \$10.58 Territory tax.

Same book, page 162-163, 1816 "Old" Baldwin County, Mississippi Territory Census

Barrow not listed
Rachel Helverson, head of household
0 white males over 21 years of age (Peter has moved away)
2 white males under 21 years of age (Richard 16 and Godfrey 13)
1 white female over 21 years of age (Rachel)
0 white females under 21 years of age (Mary has moved away)
3 total of white inhabitants
0 total of free persons of color
1 slave
4 total of inhabitants in household

From: Butch Helveston [mailto:helvestonb@cox.net]

Sent: Tuesday, October 13, 2009 7:19 PM

To: elsejensine@bellsouth.net

Subject: Re: Helveston family question

Else,

Thanks for your attention in this matter. I am sure that you have a lot more resources than I do. I have a copy of the baptismal record that is very hard to read. I have requested another copy of the records from the archdiocese of Mobile. The archivist there said he would probably get to it this week. I will let you know what I find out, if anything. Maybe it will be a better copy and I can see Polly in it be I don't really think so. If I can be of any assistance to you I would be glad to help. By the way, aside from the fact that you confused me about Polly, you cleared up a problem I have worked unsuccessfully on for years. In the same entry it shows her mother as Rachel Barrow. I have been searching for Rachel's maiden name for ever, and there it was. So you created a problem for me and solved another one. Keep up the great work. You are correct. It is very difficult for the average researcher find information like this.

Butch

----- Original Message -----

From: Else J Martin

To: 'Butch Helveston'

Sent: Tuesday, October 13, 2009 6:09 PM

Subject: RE: Helveston family question

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Hi Butch,

Thanks for your letter.

In reference to "Polly" Helveston of July 3, 1794, Volume 16 of the Journal, page 38:

This record came from a transcription of Book 2 of the Mobile Catholic Baptisms, and I copied for the Journal as the donor had typed it. We believe the typed pages were transcribed by Bro. Jerome Lepre, a Catholic Priest of New Orleans. If you have the original baptism and only Margarita is listed, I really do not know where he could have gotten the "Polly" from. He carefully transcribed and put together families. Perhaps he has her name in another transcribed record that we are not aware of. The Spanish and/or Portuguese priests often wrote the Hispanic name instead of or with the protestant name. I will try to see if Bro. Jerome was working on the Baldwin family and if he had any reason to write "Polly" on the record. I believe Margarita must be your Mary, but of course that will have to be searched out a bit further. The transcriptions of Book 2 of the Mobile Catholic Baptisms was only a listing of hundreds of entries, just as I entered in the Journal and Bro. Lepre, now deceased, contributed many of his transcribed names for an index we also published. I will be happy to follow up on this and any other possible Helveston entries for you. I hope we can figure this out.

In reference to Volume 17: That entry, indicating a marriage, was from the above record.

Thanks again for pointing this out to me. We try to put in the Journal those many records that are hard for the average researcher to find. We also try very hard to be accurate, so this will be a nice challenge to find more info on Mary/Polly/Margarite.

Else Martin

From: Butch Helveston [mailto:helvestonb@cox.net]

Sent: Sunday, October 11, 2009 10:42 AM

To: elsejensine@bellsouth.net

Subject: Helveston family question

Hello,

My name is Butch Helveston and I am doing research on the Helveston family of the gulf coast. I am writing in reference to information in two issues of your Journal. One is in Volume 16, No. 2,3,4, Special Issue, December 1999, Page 18. The other is in Volume 17, January to December 2000, Page 36. Both of them refer to the baptismal record of Polly (Margarita) Helveston, daughter of Godfrey Helveston and Rachel Barrow. The record is from the *Mobile Catholic Baptisms, Book 2*. I am aware of a daughter Mary for Godfrey and Rachel. According to a family bible there were 4 siblings. They were Mary, Richard, Godfrey Jr. and Peter. I also know that Polly is many times a nickname for Mary, I have never actually seen the name Polly used although I have made an assumption that Polly Baldwin in an early census may be Mary because she was married to a John Baldwin. I have a copy of the original Spanish baptismal record and it doesn't use the name Polly. It only uses Margarita. Of course, this person isn't necessarily Mary, as it would usually translate as Margaret. Still, I am wondering about your source for the use of the name Polly. I am hoping that you may have information that I don't possess and can further enlighten me. I can always use enlightenment. If this is somewhat confusing let me be as clear as I can. I would like to know why you used the name Polly in connection with your listing of the baptismal record. If you have any other information about these early Helveston individuals, I would welcome it. Thank you so much for your time.

Butch Helveston
5670 Sandalwood Drive
Baton Rouge, La. 70806
(225) 927-1679
helvestonb@cox.net

Our Town

River forms basin, gives community its name

By NANCY JO BUNTYN

Mississippi Press Lucedale Bureau

LUCEDALE — The everchanging Pascagoula River formed a low depression in the terrain slightly southwest of the center of George County and early settlers attached the name Basin to their community.

"Water ran around and formed a cup or saucer in the earth," said Rev. Harvell Jackson, a George County historian.

Basin sits about 12 miles from George County's only municipality, Lucedale, and has 893 registered voters.

Peter Helveston of South Carolina and John B. Goff of North Carolina settled here in 1878.

The area was originally known as Helveston. Later it picked up the name Basin because of the actual river basin, which is still referred to as Goff's Basin, according to community citizens.

During the late 19th century several families, especially from the Carolinas, pitched camps along the riverbanks in the White Creek area.

"People came here hunting work. There was plenty of work here then ... the log business," said 90-year-old Ollie Fairley of Basin.

Fairley's father, Ransom Fairley, was among those early settlers.

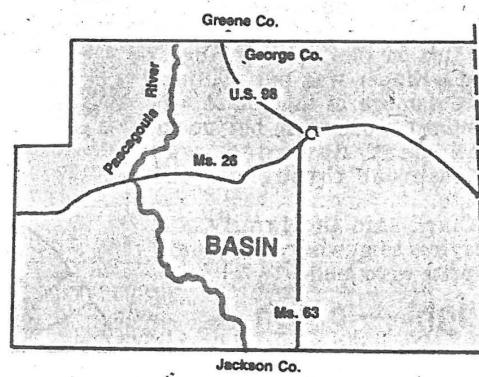
Timber attracted old families such as the Byrds, Nymans, Fairleys, Helvestons and Goffs.

These loggers used the Pascagoula River to transport timber to sawmills in Moss Point and Pascagoula.

"I remember a time when you couldn't see the water for all the rafts of logs piled together," Fairley said.

Our Towns Exploring Southeast Mississippi communities

One in a series



The timbermen would bundle about 200 logs and raft them down the river, a process which took about three days according to Fairley. He did not know what price a raft brought once it got to Pascagoula.

One or two men would ride the raft to the coast. See BASIN Page 2-A ►

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

JUDGE OF PROBATE

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE				BOOK NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR			
HELVESTON MYRTLE BROWN	STANFORD JOHN E	FEB	26	1932	60	565	
HELVESTON NANCY	GOFF GEORGE W	JUN	14	1844	7	301	MARRIAGE BOND
HELVESTON NORISE	PIERCE RUBY	MAR	26	1925	55	238	
HELVESTON PHILIP	WHATLEY MARY ANN	FEB	18	1853	14	362	
HELVESTON PHILIP	BALL LULA R	DEC	15	1894	30	721	
HELVESTON RAYMOND RUFUS	GIPSON JANICE LUENIA	DEC	22	1967	117	122	
HELVESTON ROBERT	BOOTH LOUELLA	MAR	13	1914	45	618	
HELVESTON RUFUS	GRAHAM STELLA	FEB	3	1915	46	463	
HELVESTON RUFUS JOHN	SMITH SADIE BERTHA	OCT	24	1962	102	4600	
HELVESTON SARAH	HILLER CHARLES	OCT	14	1857	16	10	
HELVESTON SARAH ELIZA	DAVIT OSCAR H	NOV	25	1897	34	670	
HELVESTON SHIRLEY FRANCES	MARLOWE PAUL AARON	SEP	4	1959	95	394	
HELVESTON SHIRLEY MARIE	CARLISLE CHESTER LUTHER	JUN	8	1965	104	5649	
HELVESTON TALBERT EDWIN	IVEY FRANCES EUCLID	APR	27	1952	85	63	
HELVESTON VIRGIL	CRADTREE MARY FRANCES	JAN	27	1900	35	673	
HELVESTON WILTON EUGENE	ODOM MAUDE BELL	JAN	24	1964	105	6955	
HELVESTON WILTON LAVELL	GLIOTT ELMA LAVANDA	DEC	1	1965	110	737	
HELVESTON WIRTH	HAND CLAUDIA IRENE	DEC	19	1930	59	620	
HELVISTON LUCY	FORD RICHARD	AUG	31	1870	27	656	
HEMBREE DANIEL ANDREW	LEE VERNELL	SEP	3	1915	47	23	
HEMBREE DOROTHY JOE	HARDEMAN JAMES BENNETT	OCT	27	1933	61	624	
HEMBREE FREDDIE HELEN	WYLIE CHARLES CLIFFORD	NOV	26	1955	89	143	
HEMBREE JAMES ERVIN	LUCUS JUANITA LOUISE	AUG	4	1944	73	143	
HEMBREE LINDA JEAN	TINNELL RICHARD LEN	NOV	17	1961	100	2960	
HEMBREE MARGIE YOUNG	HEMBREE SILAS DAVID	AUG	21	1965	110	279	
HEMBREE PATRICIA ANN	HOUSTON EVERETT PATRICK JR	NOV	19	1965	110	702	
HEMBREE RUTH HELLEN	OVERBY MAYNARD OWEN	FEB	9	1966	111	389	
HEMBREE SILAS DAVID	HEMBREE MARGIE YOUNG	AUG	23	1965	110	279	
HEMBREE THOMAS PATRICK	AYERS VIRGINIA ROSE	MAY	29	1959	94	542	
HEMBREE WALTER DONALD	SPEARS DIANE	JUN	2	1967	115	91	
HEMERLE ADOLPH	BAUMHAUER CAROLINA	MAR	12	1861	10	17	
HEMEROON LIZZIE	SUTTON GEORGE	OCT	8	1880	32	75	
HEMLEY AMELIA CATHERINE	HAMPSHIRE LEONIDAS	APR	27	1904	30	313	
HEMLEY JOHN	HAAS CATHARINE	LIC	NOT RET	8	271		
HEMLEY MARY A	GILLER WILLIAM I	APR	2	1834	30	90	
HEMLY FRANCIS	HOSFELDT LOUISA	JUL	19	1871	25	310	
HEMINGWAY AIHAA R	MAJOR ELIZABETH	NOV	23	1920	51	436	
HEMINGWAY ANN	BURKE EDWARD K	LIC	NOT RET	3	137		
HEMINGWAY CHRISTINE LEWIS	BOYKIN ELLIS MONROE SR	NOV	3	1965	113	497	
HEMINGWAY JOHNNY RALPH JR	HARRELL FRANCES MARIE	NOV	23	1961	100	2978	
HEMPFLENG CALVIN CAPERS	TERRELL DOROTHY BELLE	SEP	9	1961	100	2657	
HEMPFLENG CAROL YEVONNE	OWEN KENNETH RICHARD	NOV	1	1963	105	6530	
HEMPFLENG CHARLES WEBSTER	COLLINS BETTY JOSEPHINE	SEP	6	1957	91	400	
HEMPFLENG EDGAR EARL	WHEELER MABLE	JUN	29	1923	53	700	
HEMPFLENG JOHN FREDERICK	GRAY FRANCES LUCILLE	AUG	14	1945	75	204	
HEMPFLENG MARY ANN	WILLIAMS LUTHER M	NOV	2	1893	35	261	
HEMPFLENG NANCY MARY	WIGGINS ELMER AGEE	APR	13	1940	66	219	
HEMPFLENG SARA JANET	SIGOUIN REAL SMILE	DEC	9	1961	100	3036	
HEMPFLENG WILLIE CHARLES	KUFFSKIE VIRGINIA DORETTA	DEC	3	1938	65	249	
HEMPFLING FRED	WILKINS VIRGINIA E	LIC	NOT RET	37	27		
HEMPFLING JOHN	DORN MARY	JUN	11	1878	27	613	
HEMPFLING JOHN	TOSH MARY	APR	5	1866	22	4	
HEMPHILL BETTY LOUISE	CARROLL CLAYTON	APR	18	1944	72	458	

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family

HOLLIPE COUNTY, ALABAMA

JUDGE OF PROBATE

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE	BOOK	PAGE
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HELTON RAY SANFORD	ANDERSON DOROTHY BAHLMAN	NOV	24	1954
HELTON ROBERT ELDREDGE	MCCRORY PATRICIA ALYCE	JUL	4	1963
HELTON SANDRA JEAN	BLACK JAMES GORDON	OCT	10	1964
HELTON TEXANA	STALLWORTH J L	JAN	24	1882
HELTZEL JEANIE HAY	LINDSEY DAVID ERLE	JUL	10	1965
HELTZEL SALLY OLIVE	PEARSALL DAVID MIDDLETON	SEP	7	1963
HELVERSON ALCEY C	PIERCE JACKSON	LIC	NOT	REF
HELVERSON ELLINEAR	LEWIS HOWELL	MAY	7	1844
HELVERSON ELLINEAR	LEWIS HOWELL	MAY	7	1844
HELVERSON GODFREY	DEBOSH FANNY	AUG	15	1823
HELVERSON HARRIET	HATTS DAVID	SEP	10	1849
HELVERSON JOHN C	STRINGFELLER AILSEY C	JAN	1	1856
HELVERSON LUCETA	BUSOY WILLIAM W	DEC	10	1881
HELVERSON MARGARET	LORD WILLIE	SEP	3	1910
HELVERSON NANCY	GOFF GEORGE W	JUN	13	1844
HELVERSON NANCY F	CRAOTREE SAMUEL	MAR	25	1880
HELVERSON RICHARD	FOUNTAIN SUSAN	SEP	21	1824
HELVERSON SARAH	KIDD OLIVER J	AUG	7	1855
HELVERSON SUSANNA	MCNEIL THOMAS L	AUG	30	1855
HELVERSON XENIA SARAH	DAVIDSON GAY LEE	AUG	13	1958
HELVESTON CAROLINE	RICHARDSON HENRY B	SEP	1	1855
HELVESTON ETHELINE	HCCRARY EDWARD	DEC	17	1868
HELVESTON FRANCIS M	HUCKEBY MARTHA	DEC	9	1883
HELVESTON ADA	SCROGGINS J W	MAR	27	1919
HELVESTON ANITA DOLORES	WALKER ELIJAH LONNIE JR	DEC	16	1950
HELVESTON ANNIE	FARLEY JOHN F	OCT	3	1903
HELVESTON CAROLE E	BROWN MYRTLE DEMERECE	JUL	14	1925
HELVESTON CAROL EARL JR	MOONAN SALLY RACHEL	FEB	20	1950
HELVESTON CAROLYN ANN	LOTT JOHNNY SIDNEY	NOV	18	1967
HELVESTON DEMITT GODFREY JR	BRITT NORA LUCILLE	MAR	21	1947
HELVESTON ELIZABETH	HILLS JOSEPH	FEB	22	1899
HELVESTON ELSIE	DAVIS WALTER	DEC	17	1904
HELVESTON ETTA	BYRD LEMUEL R	JAN	2	1896
HELVESTON GLORIA DALE	PEAVY CHARLES OREN	MAY	6	1949
HELVESTON GLORIA DALE	PAPE WADSWORTH BRYAN	OCT	25	1963
HELVESTON GOLDIE	MASON WILLIAM A	JUN	5	1901
HELVESTON GRACE E	CROW JEWELL M	JUN	9	1930
HELVESTON HATTIE ELIZABETH	RUTLEDGE SIDNEY RAY	JUL	1	1966
HELVESTON HELEN PEARL	DEESE MORRIS GRAE	NOV	2	1963
HELVESTON HENRIETTA	SUNRALL JOHN HENRY	MAR	28	1925
HELVESTON ISABEL	MALONE DAN	DEC	13	1895
HELVESTON JOHN	LOGAN ENNA	MAY	24	1906
HELVESTON JOHN	PACE MARY LOUISE	DEC	23	1915
HELVESTON JOHN HENRY	ALXANDER NANCY ANN	JUN	11	1961
HELVESTON JULIA	SMITH ISAAC BUTLER	MAR	25	1950
HELVESTON LAUREN	COLEMAN MARTHA	MAY	10	1900
HELVESTON LAUREN LAMAR	DAVIS JO ANN	DEC	22	1967
HELVESTON LEANDER R	HALL MARY F	JUN	12	1906
HELVESTON LULU IRENE	DAVIS ARTHUR L	APR	23	1893
HELVESTON MAE	DAHLGREEN FREEMAN	OCT	24	1921
HELVESTON MARTHA	MADDOX ARTHUR	OCT	2	1923
HELVESTON MAY ANGELINE	DUNHAM SAM	APR	13	1915
HELVESTON MINNIE LEE	BERTRAND ED	APR	4	1930

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family

PROBATE COURT
 MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

APRIL 19, 1823 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1967

JOHN L. MOORE
 JUDGE OF PROBATE

NAME		DATE OF MARRIAGE	BOOK	PAGE	
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	NUMBER
HELTON RAY SANFORD	ANDERSON DOROTHY BAHLNAN	NOV	24	1956	83 42
HELTON ROBERT ELDRIDGE	MCCRORY PATRICIA ALYCE	JUL	4	1963	104 5751
HELTON SANDRA JEAN	BLACK JAMES GORDON	OCT	10	1964	107 8389
HELTON TEXANA	STALLWORTH J L	JAN	24	1882	29 132
HELTZEL JEANIE HAY	LINDSEY DAVID ERLE	JUL	10	1965	109 9854
HELTZEL SALLY OLIVE	PEARSALL DAVID MIDDLETON	SEP	7	1963	104 6182
HELVERSON ALICE C	PIERCE JACKSON	LIC	NOT RET	20	345
HELVERSON ELLIEBEAR	LEWIS HOWELL	MAY	7	1854	3 19
HELVERSON MELLENEAN	LEWIS HOWELL	MAY	7	1844	7 253 MARRIAGE BOND
HELVERSON COCHREY	DEBOSH FANNY	AUG	15	1823	1 11
HELVERSON HARRIET	HATTS DAVID	SEP	10	1859	1 3
HELVERSON JOHN C	STRINGFELLER AILSEY C	JAN	12	1856	14 322
HELVERSON LUCETA	BUSBY WILLIAM W	DEC	10	1831	29 92
HELVERSON MARGARET	LORD WILLIE	SEP	3	1910	50 197
HELVERSON NANCY	GOFF GEORGE W	JUN	14	1844	8 28
HELVERSON NANCY P	CRAZTREE SAMUEL	MAR	25	1880	23 340
HELVERSON RICHARD	FOUNTAIN SUSAN	SEP	21	1824	1 39
HELVERSON SARAH	KIDD OLIVER J	AUG	7	1855	16 205
HELVERSON SUSANNA	MCNEIL THOMAS L	AUG	30	1855	14 221
HELVESTON XENIA SARAH	DAVIDSON GAY LEE	AUG	18	1958	92 638
HELVESTON CAROLINE	RICHARDSON HENRY B	SEP	1	1835	14 222
HELVESTON ETHELINE	MCCRARY EDWARD	DEC	17	1868	23 581
HELVESTON FRANCIS M	HUCKEBY MARTHA	DEC	9	1883	29 634
HELVESTON ADA	SCROGGINS J W	MAR	27	1919	49 558
HELVESTON ANITA DOLORES	WALKER ELIJAH LONNIE JR	DEC	16	1950	83 403
HELVESTON ANNIE	FAIRLEY JOHN F	OCT	3	1903	38 43
HELVESTON CAROL E	BROWN MYRTLE DENERECE	JUL	14	1925	55 437
HELVESTON CAROL EARL JR	NOONAN SALLY RACHEL	FEB	20	1950	82 460
HELVESTON CAROLYN ANN	LOTT JOHNNY SIDNEY	NOV	18	1967	116 647
HELVESTON DEWITT GODFREY JR	BRITT NORA LUCILLE	MAR	21	1947	73 440
HELVESTON ELIZABETH	MILLS JOSEPH	FEB	22	1899	35 369
HELVESTON ELSIE	DAVIS WALTER	DEC	17	1904	38 621
HELVESTON ETTA	BYRD LEMUEL R	JAN	21	1896	34 113
HELVESTON GLORIA DALE	PEAVY CHARLES OREN	MAY	6	1949	81 552
HELVESTON GLORIA DALE	PAPE WADSWORTH BRYAN	OCT	25	1963	105 6440
HELVESTON GOLDIE	MASON WILLIAM A	JUN	5	1901	36 445
HELVESTON GRACE E	CROW JEWELL M	JUN	9	1930	59 313
HELVESTON HATTIE ELIZABETH	RUTLEDGE SIDNEY RAY	JUL	1	1966	112 462
HELVESTON HELEN PEARL	DEESE MORRIS GRAGE	NOV	2	1963	101 6417
HELVESTON HENRIETTA	SUMRALL JOHN HENRY	MAR	28	1925	5 289
HELVESTON ISABEL	MALONE DAN	DEC	18	1895	34 89
HELVESTON JOHN	LOGAN EMMA	MAY	24	1903	39 597
HELVESTON JOHN	PACE MARY LOUISE	DEC	23	1915	47 163
HELVESTON JOHN HENRY	ALEXANDER NANCY ANN	JUN	11	1961	99 2094
HELVESTON JULIA	SMITH ISAAC BUTLER	MAR	25	1950	82 503
HELVESTON LAUREN	COLEMAN MARTHA	MAY	10	1900	33 68
HELVESTON LAUREN LAMAR	DAVIS JO ANN	DEC	22	1967	117 60
HELVESTON LEANDER R	HALL MARY F	JUN	12	1906	39 619
HELVESTON LULU IRENE	DAVIS ARTHUR L	APR	23	1893	33 277
HELVESTON MAE	DAHLGREEN FREEMAN	OCT	24	1921	52 384
HELVESTON MARTHA	HADDOX ARTHUR	OCT	2	1923	54 153
HELVESTON MAY ANGELINE	DUNHAM SAM	APR	13	1915	46 550
HELVESTON MINNIE LEE	BERTRAND ED	APR	4	1930	59 251

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family

PROBATE COURT
 MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

APRIL 19, 1823 THRU DECEMBER 31, 1967

JOHN C. MOORE
 JUDGE OF PROBATE

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE	BOOK	PAGE
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HELVESTON MYRTLE BROWN	STANFORD JOHN E	FEB	26	1932
HELVESTON MARY	COFF GEORGE W	JUN	14	1844
HELVESTON NORISSE	PERCE RUBY	MAR	26	1925
HELVESTON PHILIP	WHATLEY MARY ANN	FEB	18	1833
HELVESTON PHILIP	BALL LULA R	DEC	14	1894
HELVESTON RAYMOND RUFUS	GIPSON JANICE LUENIA	DEC	22	1957
HELVESTON ROBERT	BOOTH LOUELLA	MAR	12	1914
HELVESTON RUFUS	GRAHAM STELLA	FEB	5	1915
HELVESTON RUFUS JOHN	SMITH SADIE BERTHA	CCT	24	1962
HELVESTON SARAH	HILLER CHARLES	OCT	14	1857
HELVESTON SARAH ELIZA	DAVID OSCAR H	NOV	15	1897
HELVESTON SHIRLEY FRANCES	MARLOWE PAUL AARON	SEP	4	1959
HELVESTON SHIRLEY MARIE	CARLISLE CHESTER LUTHER	JUN	8	1960
HELVESTON TALBERT EDWIN	IVEY FRANCES EUCLAD	APR	27	1952
HELVESTON VIRGIL	CRABTREE MARY FRANCES	JAN	27	1900
HELVESTON WILTON EUGENE	ODOM MAUDE BELL	JAN	24	1964
HELVESTON WILTON LAVELL	OLIOTT ELMA LAVANDA	DEC	1	1965
HELVESTON WIRTH	MATO CLAUDIA IRENE	DEC	19	1930
HELVESTON LUCY	FORD RICHARD	AUG	31	1870
HEMBREE DANIEL ANDREW	LEE VERNELL	SEP	3	1915
HEMBREE DOROTHY JOE	HARDEMAN JAMES BENNETT	OCT	27	1933
HEMBREE FREDDIE HELEN	WYLIE CHARLES CLIFFORD	NOV	26	1955
HEMBREE JAMES ERVIN	LUCUS JUANITA LOUISE	AUG	4	1944
HEMBREE LINDA JEAN	TINNELL RICHARD LEN	NOV	17	1961
HEMBREE MARGIE YOUNG	HEMBREE SILAS DAVID	AUG	21	1965
HEMBREE PATRICIA ANN	HOUSTON EVERETT PATRICK JR	NOV	19	1965
HEMBREE RUTH HELEN	OVERBY MAYNARD OWEN	FEB	9	1966
HEMBREE SILAS DAVID	HEMBREE MARGIE YOUNG	AUC	23	1965
HEMBREE THOMAS PATRICK	AYERS VIRGINIA ROSE	MAY	29	1959
HEMBREE WALTER DONALD	SPEARS DIANE	JUN	2	1967
HEMERLE ADOLPH	BAUMHAUER CAROLINA	MAR	12	1861
HEMERSON LIZZIE	SUTTON GEORGE	OCT	8	1880
HEMLEY AMELIA CATHERINE	HAMPSHIRE LEONIDAS	APR	27	1904
HEMLEY JOHN	HAAS CATHARINE	LIC	NOT RET	8
HEMLEY MARY A	GILLER WILLIAM I	APR	2	1884
HEMLEY FRANCIS	HOSFELDT LOUISA	JUL	19	1871
HEMINGWAY ANNA R	MAJOR ELIZABETH	NOV	23	1920
HEMINGWAY ANN	BURKE EDWARD K	LIC	NOT RET	3
HEMINGWAY CHRISTINE LEWIS	BOYKIN ELLIS MONROE SR	NOV	3	1966
HEMINGWAY JOHNNY RALPH JR	HARRELL FRANCES MARIE	NOV	23	1961
HEMPFLENG CALVIN CAPERS	TERRELL DOROTHY BELLE	SEP	9	1961
HEMPFLENG CAROL YEVONNE	OWEN KENNETH RICHARD	NOV	1	1963
HEMPFLENG CHARLES WEBSTER	COLLINS BETTY JOSEPHINE	SEP	6	1957
HEMPFLENG EDGAR EARL	WHEELER MABLE	JUN	29	1923
HEMPFLENG JOHN FREDERICK	GRAY FRANCES LUCILLE	AUG	14	1945
HEMPFLENG MARY ANN	WILLIAMS LUTHER M	NOV	2	1893
HEMPFLENG NANCY MARY	WIGGINS ELMER AGEE	APR	13	1940
HEMPFLENG SARA JANET	SIGOUIN REAL SMILE	DEC	9	1961
HEMPFLENG WILLIE CHARLES	KUFFSKIE VIRGINIA DORETTA	DEC	3	1938
HEMPFLING FRED	WILKINS VIRGINIA E	LIC	NOT RET	37
HEMPFLING JOHN	DORN MARY	JUN	11	1878
HEMPFLING JOHN	TOSH MARY	APR	5	1866
HEMPHILL BETTY LOUISE	CARROLL CLAYTON	APR	18	1944

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family

PROBATE COURT
 MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

JUDGE OF PROBATE

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE			BOOK NUMBER	PAGE NUMBER
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR		
HEARN ROBERT GARY	UNTRAINER BEATRICE HOPE	SEP	12	1950	93	113
HEARN ROBERT L.	BARKSDALE JENNY	NOV	20	1865	21	115
HEARN RONALD WOODROW	SEWELL CAROL JEAN	MAY	1	1964	106	7399
HEARN SARAH SPENCER	KINARD CHARLES FLETCHER JR	JUL	30	1943	71	211
HEARN SHIRLEY MAE	JOHNSTON DAVID TOWNSEND	DEC	20	1957	91	615
HEARN SUSAN EVANS	LECKY WILLIAM RALSTON III	JUN	6	1964	106	7560
HEARN THEODORE JR	CLAXTON THERESA LYNN	JUN	2	1967	115	189
HEARN THOMAS CLIFFORD	ESKEH GERALDINE MADELYN	DEC	17	1963	111	46
HEARN TILLMAN EARL	SCOTT ELSIE ROSEBUD	JUL	23	1960	97	697
HEARNDON ADA	WATTERS ANDREW	MAY	3	1902	37	130
HEARNDON RUBY IRENE	COCHRAN AUBREY W	JUL	10	1925	55	412
HEARNDON SABRY E	HILLER HARDY R	OCT	29	1916	47	339
HEARNE LEO P	EVANS EUNICE H	SEP	8	1927	57	281
HEARON AGNES MARIA	MURRELL JAMES LOGAN JR	AUG	12	1940	82	136
HEARON ANITA ELIZABETH	BEDSOLE EDWARD OAKLEY	OCT	17	1947	79	367
HEARON DOUGLAS GUY	LEEK OPAL FOLENA	AUG	17	1963	104	6094
HEARON JOSEPH HAROLD	MUOERER MARY ETHEL	JUN	10	1960	97	334
HEARON WILLIAM BOBBY	NICHOLSON OLIVE HAVARD WHEELER	SEP	29	1951	84	353
HEARRAN FLORENCE LEE	LAVINGHOUZE WILLIAM E	AUG	26	1891	32	609
HEARSEY CLEMENT G	PORTER COLUMBIA D	MAR	20	1866	21	327
HEARTSILL FRANCES	SANFORD RUFUS J JR	JUN	2	1957	91	109
HEARTNELL JOHN	ERILY LUCY B	LIC	NOT RET		5	3
HEATH BETTIE MAE	BALDWIN LEON CORNELIUS	JUN	19	1942	63	609
HEATH BETTY RUTH	SMAFFORD BILLY NEAL	DEC	23	1953	86	636
HEATH BEVERLY JEAN	KENNEDY CORNELIUS ALOYSIUS JR	MAY	28	1955	83	333
HEATH DOROTHY MAE	CLARKE GEORGE FRANCIS	APR	20	1954	94	394
HEATH ERNEST WILBERT	DANIEL SARAH ETTA	SEP	22	1943	71	438
HEATH HARVEY EDWARD	DEESE HAZEL	DEC	12	1958	93	492
HEATH JAMES LEROY	MEAD BETTY ANN	OCT	18	1958	93	271
HEATH JAMES MILFORD JR.	BOWLES BARBARA JEAN	OCT	11	1958	93	232
HEATH JEAN	ROLLS EARL PHILIP	MAY	2	1947	73	549
HEATH JESSE LINDON	THREADGILL ALICE IRENE	FEB	2	1920	50	502
HEATH JOAN NOANI	DALEY MARVEL JOHN	MAR	29	1963	103	5330
HEATH JOE CLARK	PARKER MARGARET BARBARA	JUL	8	1960	97	649
HEATH JOE CLARK	SAWYER DOROTHY MAE	JUN	25	1945	75	57
HEATH JOYCE ANN	LANGAN PATRICK LOUIS	APR	26	1958	92	233
HEATH KARL NEWTON	GREGORY ELIA F	OCT	12	1922	53	241
HEATH LINDA KAY	LEVERETT ELMER	NOV	18	1967	116	492
HEATH MARCIA EILEEN	BRYAN RONNY EARL	MAR	18	1967	114	463
HEATH MARGARET VIRGINIA	KOBELJA CARL DRAGUTIN	AUG	17	1962	102	4262
HEATH MARY ELLEN	WILLIAMS RALPH EDWIN	MAR	20	1960	97	86
HEATH MAUREEN ANNETTE	SHAW CHARLES DION	NOV	1	1965	110	625
HEATH MILDRED MARY	POWER THOMAS ALLEN	FEB	6	1942	63	150
HEATH OUIDA	GASTON OWEN YOUNG	SEP	27	1941	67	407
HEATH RUSSELL EDWARD	MCCALLA DIANA LYNN	JUN	17	1967	115	338
HEATH SARAH JANE	VILLAREAL RODOLFO	FEB	13	1954	87	106
HEATH SHELDON COFFMAN	COX ROXIE AGNES	DEC	31	1942	70	28
HEATH THELMA	ROBINSON OWEN SHELDON	FEB	21	1923	53	438
HEATH VIVIAN BUFORD	ANDERSON VIRGINIA GENEVA	SEP	1	1926	56	450
HEATH WILLIAM DAVID JR	STALL DORIS BESSIE	APR	4	1946	76	507
HEATH WILLIAM GEORGE	HALL ADELAIDE R	SEP	14	1871	25	349
HEATH WILLIAM HENRY JR	SHELL CONSTANCE RAE	JUN	27	1958	92	421
HEATH WILLIAM LINDEN	DIAMOND FRANCES JUNE	OCT	2	1945	75	366

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family

MOBILE COUNTY, ALABAMA

SCHEDULE OF MARRIAGES

NAME	NAME	DATE OF MARRIAGE	BOOK	PAGE
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HEARD SARAH E A	GOFF HARMEN	NOV	22	1849
HEARD WILLIAM STANFORD JR	JOHNSON EMILY JEAN	NOV	5	1943
HEARD WILMA SUTHEMA	LEE BYRON LEVERNE	APR	5	1958
HEARIN JANIE	TAYLOR ED	JAN	14	1911
HEARIN JENNIE U	HELLOUGHLY CHARLES D	SEP	14	1900
HEARIN KENNETH DOUGLAS	WATKINS ANN ELIZABETH	DEC	9	1965
HEARIN LOUISE ULMER	RAPIER REGINALD GEORGE	DEC	18	1945
HEARIN MAMIE L	TURNER FREEMAN C	NOV	10	1886
HEARIN WILLIAM J	LUDINGTON MARY LOU	NOV	18	1903
HEARIN WILLIAM J	GLIDDON SUSANNAH	APR	9	1843
HEARIN WILLIAM J	GLIDDON SUSANNAH	APR	9	1843
HEARIN WILLIAM JEFFERSON JR	CHAMBERLAIN LOUISE HULDA	OCT	10	1936
HEARING IRENE H	REYNOLDS JAMES B	DEC	28	1912
HEARN ANDREW J	MCMILLAN CLARA HAG	SEP	3	1921
HEARN ARTHUR Y	DAVIS BERTIE G	DEC	29	1921
HEARN AVA JUNE	MASSENGILL JAMES ELMER	JUN	6	1935
HEARN BESSIE RUTH	BALZLI DANIEL WALTER JR	JUN	29	1963
HEARN BILLIE KATHERINE	SIMISON SAMUEL GRAYSON	APR	4	1958
HEARN BOB ALEX	THORNTON BETTY FRANCES	AUG	31	1957
HEARN BRIDGET	SULLIVAN CORNELIUS	SEP	2	1858
HEARN BRIDGET A	LANPHERE WILLIAM	JAN	9	1859
HEARN CAROL JEAN	MILLS CHARLES OSCAR	DEC	25	1963
HEARN CHARLES	BASS EUGENIA	JUN	3	1922
HEARN DILLARD ARLETT	STRAUGHN MARY LUCY GENEVIEVE	DEC	11	1939
HEARN DONALD RAY	BASTON ELLEN ANN	SEP	10	1966
HEARN ELIZABETH ANN	CLOSE JAMES WILLIAM	OCT	4	1952
HEARN ENNIE ANNE	ALLEN JOHN CECIL	MAR	13	1944
HEARN ERINE OZELLE	MOTHERSHED JAMES OVIES	AUG	14	1943
HEARN EUNICE ANNE	HENSON JAMES ALLEN	APR	16	1958
HEARN EVA ANITA	CARPENTER ROBERT HARDEE JR	LIC	NOT RET	92
HEARN EVELYN	FORTENBERRY EUGENE FOXWORTH	JAN	12	1947
HEARN FRANKLIN C	WOOLSEY EMILY	LIC	NOT RET	3
HEARN GEORGE WESLEY	DUDLEY MARGARET NELL	MAR	26	1960
HEARN HARRIET ELAINE	ADKINS CHARLES EARL	FEB	2	1952
HEARN HILDA ALINE	MURRILL WILLIAM CECIL JR	JUL	25	1947
HEARN JAMES LAURIE	DREADEN HARNESTINE	JAN	4	1951
HEARN JESSIE VIRGINIA	HOBBS VIRGIL ALLEN	JUN	25	1954
HEARN JIMMIE DURANT	JACKSON MARJORIE LOUISE	DEC	10	1955
HEARN JOHN WILLIAM	THOMLEY ZAMA MADELINE	JUN	10	1949
HEARN JULIA ANN	TURNER PERRY EARL	NOV	24	1963
HEARN KATIE MAE	HILL OLLIE	FEB	25	1933
HEARN LINNIA MAE	BASKINS WILLIAM CREAGH	MAR	2	1925
HEARN MARGUERITE NANCY	BATLEY GEORGE ANDREW JR	SEP	11	1953
HEARN MARVEDINE	FARMER ARCHIE LEE	SEP	4	1945
HEARN MARY	LEXTON JOHN	JAN	4	1872
HEARN MARY ELIZABETH	PRIVETT KINCHEON VANBUREN	MAR	3	1926
HEARN MARY ELIZABETH	MCILWAIN WALTER RONALD	JUN	6	1965
HEARN MINNIE MAE	LOPER DOSSIE LEONARD	NOV	3	1920
HEARN NANCY KATHRYN	BOOTH THOMAS GERALD	JUL	3	1965
HEARN OPAL JOYCE	DOUGHERTY GLEN SAMUEL	OCT	2	1952
HEARN OSCAR	PATRICK ESTHER	JAN	4	1928
HEARN PATRECIA DIAN	MCCULLOUGH JOSEPH CARROLL	NOV	6	1964
HEARN PEARL	PRUETTE JAMES THOMAS	JAN	31	1921

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Notes on the HELVESTON FAMILY History

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

i2. Lula Irene Helveston b.4-18-1872 AL/d.12-17-1952
Married 4-23-1893 Mobile Co., AL 33/277:
Arthur L. "Aught" Davis b.2-3-1868/d.3-5-1947
Both buried Gulf Crest Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: George W. Davis
b.12-24-1841/d.3-13-1920
Died by suicide
Buried Davis/Stringfellow Cem.,
Howard Morris Rd., Mobile Co., AL
Married: 4-3-1869 Mobile 22/660
Mo: Mary Isabella Gartman

Children:

i2a. Claudia I. Davis b.1895 AL
Married 10-24-1915 Mobile Co., AL 47/85:
James A. Stringer
??Married: Van Hutchinson

i2b. Ruby Lee Davis b.1895 AL
1st Marriage 8-9-1911 Mobile Co., AL 43/487:
Louis Monroe Williams b.circa 1888
??2nd Marriage 12-26-1958 Mobile Co., AL 43/487:
Joseph Benjamin Borders

i2c. Richard E. Davis b.8-15-1904/d.8-3-1977
Married: Mary Miller b.12-29-1894/d.3-11-1991
Both buried Lambert Cem., Mobile Co., AL

i3. Leander Randolph Helveston b.11-11-1873 AL/d.4-31-1938
Married 6-12-1906 Mobile Co., AL 39/619: Mary F. Hall

i4. Alice Henrietta "Etta" Helveston
b.9-10-1875 AL/d.11-2-1934
Married 1-22-1896 Mobile Co., AL 34/113:
Rufus Lemuel Byrd b.1873 AL/d.2-1934
Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL
Both buried Bethel Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Berry ("Jerry") Byrd Sr.
b.1849 AL/d.10-20-1926 Age 77
Married 12-22-1871 Mobile Co., AL
25/445:
Mo: Sarah Jane Denmark
b.circa 1855/d.7-10-1927 Age 74

Fa: John A. Denmark
b.9-18-1822 AL/d.1-12-1891
Married: 1845
Mo: Deliah Ann "Tempe" Mills
b.11-29-1825/d.9-28-1913
Buried Bethel Cem.
Fa: Wm. "Billy" Mills
Mo: ? Booker

Children:

i4a. Fritz Oliver Byrd b.1-28-1897/d.9-1-1957
ALA Pvt Co. C 162 Depot Brigade WWI
Married 4-30-1919 Mobile Co., AL 49/646:
Judy Bell Green b.4-22-1898/d.3-8-1984
Both buried Lambert Cem., Mobile Co., AL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Children:

i4a1. Prentice Oliver Byrd b.4-22-1920/d.2-5-1964
ALA CPL U.S. Air Force Res. WWII BSM
Buried Lambert Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married: Carla Deneese ?? d.11-10-1966
Buried Lambert Cem., Mobile Co., AL

i4a2. Clifford Byrd b.1922

i4a3. Lula Mae Byrd b.1924
Married 11-28-1947 Mobile Co., AL 79/498:
William Webster Reece

i4a4. Carl T. Byrd b.1926

i4b. Mamie Irene Byrd b.11-12-1898 AL/d.9-9-1971

Married 11-27-1921 Mobile Co., AL 52/447:
Henry Brady Johnson b.7-31-1896/d.7-31-1968
Both buried Bethel Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: John Henry Johnson
b.1-3-1860 Burnt Corn (Peterman),
AL/d.7-18-1941 Citronelle, AL
Buried Lambert Cem., Mobile Co., AL
1st Marriage: ?
2nd Marriage: Elizabeth Chandler
3rd Marriage: Sarah Dean 1876/1964
Mo: Elizabeth Chandler
d.1904 Peterman, AL

Children:

i4b1. Mabel Irene Johnson b.9-29-1922
1st Marriage 2-21-1939 George Co., MS 6/75:
Woodrow Ira "Woodie" Turner
b.2-7-1915/d.5-18-1960
Buried Bethel Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Ira Turner Jr
b.1-27-1884/d.2-18-1972
Married 2-17-1909 Mobile Co., AL
Mo: Jennie Howard
b.8-14-1892/d.6-2-1970
Both buried Bethel Cem.

Children:

i4b1a. Warren Turner b.7-20-1939 AL
i4b1b. Delores Irene Turner b.1-30-1941 AL
Married 4-26-1962 Mobile Co., AL
101/3642: Tony Cedric Dunn

Children:

i4b1b1. Rhonda Dunn
i4b1b2. Laurie Dunn

i4b1c. Charles Edward Turner b.11-12-1943 AL
Married 5-5-1967 Mobile Co., AL 115/13:
Marcia Jane Smith

Children:

i4b1c1. Charla Jane Turner

i4b1d. Dorothy Elaine Turner b.6-3-1950 AL
1st Marriage 1-10-1968 Mobile Co., AL:
Bobby Lamar Lott b.12-26-1947
Fa: Dennis Randolph Lott b.8-8-1909

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

4

Married 6-20-1931:

Mo: Nona Davis b.1-13-1912/d.1-27-1985

Children:

i4b1d1. Tanya Melora Lott

License 6-6-1990 Mobile Co., AL

215/266

Married 6-23-1990:

Joseph Edward Whaley

Fa: William Joseph Whaley

Mexico Beach, FL

2nd Marriage: Prentiss Daniel Allen

i4b1e. Ronnie Turner b.12-26-1954 AL

Married: Kay

2nd Marriage 3-23-1972: William Donovan Turner

b.9-27-1920

i4b2. Walter Brady Johnson b.3-7-1924 Citronelle, AL

Married: Barbara Johnson

Children:

i4b2a. Carol Johnson b.10-20-1944

Sunnyside, WN

Married: Doug Knowles

i4b2b. Steven Johnson b.4-18-1946 Sunnyside, WN

Married: Chris

Children:

i4b2b1. Chad Johnson

i4b2b2. Stephanie Johnson

i4b2c. Suzan Johnson b.12-22-1955 Sunnyside, WN

i4b3. Charles Eugene Johnson b.8-15-1925 Prichard, AL

Married 7-28-1944 Sunnyside, WN:

Isabel Brown b.9-11-1925

Children:

i4b3a. Michael Johnson b.4-27-1945 Sunnyside, WN

Married: Penny ??

Children:

i4b3a1. Todd Johnson

i4b3b. Kathleen Johnson b.3-7-1948 Sunnyside, WN

Married: Howard Groenig

Children:

i4b3b1. Johnathan Groenig

i4b3b2. Heidi Groenig

i4b4. Dorothy Elizabeth Johnson b.3-3-1927

Prichard, AL

Children:

i4b4a. Carolyn (Johnson) Wilson b.3-1-1946

Fa: Eugene Fabbretta Thornton Sr

b.4-26-1924/d.1-20-1990

Married: Morris Turner Green

Children:

i4b4a1. Teresa Melinda Green

b.10-17-1965

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

5

i4b4a2. Morris Turner Green III
b.3-28-1969
i4b4a3. Tara Marlina Green b.2-3-1975

1st Marriage 9-2-1950: E. M. Sullivan

Children:

i4b4b. June Sullivan b.6-14-1951
Married: Jim Sacco
Divorced

i4b4c. Monroe Sullivan b.9-20-1952

i4b4d. Mary JoAnn Sullivan b.10-2-1955

i4b4e. Rodger Sullivan b.8-15-1957

i4b5. Alice Louise Johnson b.9-21-1930 Eight Mile, AL

Married 4-2-1949 Sunnyside, WN:

Albert Virgil Benedetti
b.1-21-1925 Libby, Montana
Fa: Samuel Benedetti
Mo: Gladys Friend

Children:

i4b5a. Gary Virgil Benedetti b.5-17-1951
Sunnyside, WN

i4b5b. Debra Louise Benedetti b.8-1-1954
Sunnyside, WN

i4b5c. Brian Brady Benedetti b.6-26-1957
Sunnyside, WN

i4b6. Mamie Adele Johnson b.11-15-1932 Eight Mile, AL

Married 7-9-1955 Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL:

Austen Gay b.1-25-1923 Woodlin, AL
Teacher - Auburn, AL

Children:

i4b6a. Hope Gay b.9-2-1956

i4b6b. Bill Gay b.8-2-1957

i4b6c. Lynn Gay b.8-24-1961

i4b7. Ella Mae Johnson b.7-3-1933 Citronelle, AL

Married 12-6-1953: Theron Lochner

Children:

i4b7a. Teresa Ann Lochner b.9-16-1954
Sunnyside, WN

i4b7b. Kenneth Edward Lochner b.6-21-1957
Sunnyside, WN

i4b7c. Theron James Lochner b.11-20-1960
Sunnyside, WN

i4b7d. Sandra Lochner b.1-21-1965 Sunnyside, WN

i4b8. Donald Theodore Johnson b.12-4-1935

Citronelle, AL

Married 1-24-1957 Elmore, AL: Mary Alice Perkins

Children:

i4b8a. Lisa Alice Johnson b.1-17-1963

i4b8b. Jimmy Johnson b.10-4-1967

i4b9. Virginia Ann Johnson b.1-7-1938 Citronelle, AL

Married 9-5-1959 Prichard, AL: ?? Cox

b. Greenville, TN

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

i4f. Charles Frederick Byrd b.8-30-1909
Married 6-16-1931 Mobile Co., AL 60/185:
Marian Leona Sayers

??Charley Byrd - Sarah Miller 2-15-1926 3/21 George Co., MS

Children:

i4f1. Nell Byrd

i4f2. Charlotte Byrd

i4g. Carl Rufus Byrd b.8-30-1909 Res: OK
Married 5-15-1930 Mobile Co., AL 59/283:
Adeline Carmelia "Adele" Polizzi b.1910
Children: Adopted Marietta & Earline Busby (above)
i4g1. Joyce Byrd

i5. Lucy Isabel "Bell" Helveston b.3-30-1877 AL/d.1-12-1938
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married 12-18-1895 Mobile Co., AL 34/89:
Daniel "Dan" Malone b.4-4-1874/d.1-15-1962
2nd Marriage of Daniel Malone
8-30-1943 George Co., MS 10/239:
Mrs. Dora V. Cannon
Fa: John Eubanks
Mo: Sarah
Fa: Lorenzo Malone 11-5-1852/d.10-28-1920
Married 4-20-1871 Mobile Co., AL
25/ 213:
Mo: Nancy Phillips Griffin
b.5-17-1850 AL/ d.9-6-1917
Both buried in Lott Cem., Georgetown,
Mobile Co., AL

Children:

i5a. Maurice Leander Malone b.2-7-1897/d.8-10-1975
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
License 7-21-1917 George Co., MS
Married 7-22-1917 George Co., MS:
Lola Virginia Eubanks b.1-30-1898
Fa: Charles Posey Eubanks
b.11-19-1868/d.7-2-1931
Married 1-5-1893 Greene Co.,
MS 2/248:

Mo: Julia Massalet Mallette
b.6-1875/d.9-2-1935
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem.,
George Co., MS

Fa: Clemmett Mallette
b.7-23-1836 George Co.,
MS/d.1-21-1913

Fa: John Mallette b. France
Mo: Elizabeth Tillman

Married 1854:

Mo: Adaline Miller
b.6-30-1834 MS/d.5-7-1898
Both buried Rocky Creek
Cem., George Co., MS

Fa: John Eubanks Miller
b.1802 SC

Mo: Sarah Lyle b.1806

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

8 *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law*, Vol. 30, No. 1, January 2005

Children:

15a1. Maurice Linwood Malone b.circa 1919
Married 11-2-1943 George Co., MS 10-398:
Virgie Estelle Brown
Fa: L. R. Brown
Mo: Beulah ?

Children:

15a1a. Sherrill Ann Malone
15a1b. Brenda Joyce Malone
15a1c. Maurice Linwood Malone Jr.

i5a2. Carroll Darwin Malone b.circa 1920
Married 8-24-1941 George Co., MS 7/250:
Wilhelmina Elizabeth Wright
Fa: J. H. Wright
Mo: Mamie ?

Children:

i5a2a. Carroll Darwin Malone Jr
Married: Patsy Ray Nobles

i5a2b. Jack Beverly Malone
Married: Geraldine Elise Boteler

i5a3. Avis Geraldine Malone b.circa 1922
1st Marriage: Leroy Ernest Leist KIA WWII
2nd Marriage: Slater Stanley Taylor
5111

Children:

i5a3a. Adrain Maurice Taylor
Married: Robert Bernise Caldwell

i5a4. Evern Eubanks Malone
Married 9-10-1946 George Co., MS 16-421:
 Nell Jeanette Baker
 Fa: Ralph E. Baker
 Mo: Elizabeth ?

Children:

15a4a. Mary Janet Malone b. 1-11-1950
Married 10-10-1969 George Co., MS
51/338: Roy A. Haines
Fa: Roy W. Haines
Mo: Hilda F. McEoschem

j5a4b. Paula Ann Malone

i5a5. Lola Virginia Malone b.circa 1927
Married 8-24-1945 George Co., MS 13/367:
Hugh Banks Barnes M.D.
Fa: W. P. Barnes
Mo:

Children:

Children:
15a5a. Michael Hugh Barnes
15a5b. Jane Maurine Barnes
15a5c. Hugh Banks "Hubie" Barnes Jr.

i5b. Edward Leroy Malone b.5-27-1898/d.1-16-1989
License 12-23-1924 George Co., MS
Married 12-24-1924: Ethel J. Parker
b. 1-6-1901/ d. 3-13-1976

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children:

i5b1. Infant d.11-1928

i5b2. Ethel Mae Malone

Married 3-24-1952 George Co., MS 34/532:

Walter Marion Tanner

Fa: Walter W. Tanner

Mo: Mary ?

i5b3. Edward Leroy Malone Jr

i5c. Carlie L. Malone b.10-21-1903/d.5-27-1923

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

i5d. Atlas Pool Malone b.8-19-1905/d.9-12-1968

SSgt Base Air Depot 4 AAF WWII

1st Marriage 1-16-1941 George Co., MS 6/588:

Gladys Elizabeth Eubanks

b.3-23-1913/d.5-1-1988

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Fa: Charles Luther (Lafayette) Eubanks

b.1-2-1868/d.11-23-1940

Married 4-16-1893 Greene Co., MS:

Mo: Matilda Elizabeth "Til" Eubanks

b.10-9-1874/d.1-10-1941

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem.,

George Co., MS

Children:

i5d1. Charles Jessie Mason b.10-15-1935 - Adopted

i5d2. Audrey Elizabeth Mason b.1-7-1940 - Adopted

i5d3. Charles Daniel Malone b.12-17-1942

Married 6-3-1964 Greene Co., MS 24/310:

Elizabeth Anne Pierce b.3-27-1947

Fa: G. W. Pierce

Mo: Johnnie Aleve Dunnam

Children:

i5d3a. Thomas Atlas Malone b.12-16-1965

i5d3b. Tammy Malone b.5-5-1968

i5d4. Carolyn Faye Malone b.11-28-1945

Married 5-7-1965 George Co., MS 49/480:

Newbern Naramore

Fa: Angus Marion Naramore

Mo: Dovie Lee

Children:

i5d4a. Dovie Elizabeth Naramore

b&d 12-21-1965

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

i5d4b. Penny Kay Naramore b.2-3-1967

i5d4c. Daniel Ray "Danny" Naramore

b.12-7-1969

i5d5. Edward Phillip Malone b.2-23-1948

Married 6-30-1967 George Co., MS 60/451:

Dean Delane "Dickie" Deakle b.

Fa: Linsom A. Deakle Jr.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

10

Mo: Opal Williams

Children:

i5d5a. Julie Malone b.11-3-1968

i5d6. Linda Kaye Malone b.6-16-1949

Married 3-16-1968 George Co., MS 50/593:

Thomas Richard Easterling b.3-10-1948

Fa: Johnny Wilson Easterling

Mo: Eva Walters

Children:

i5d6a. Pamela Faye Easterling b.6-18-1973

2nd Marriage: Dora Virginia Dye b.12-27-1907/

d.5-18-1935 (1-29-1939)

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Parents: Mr & Mrs Noah Dye

Children:

i5d7. Jane Dye Malone

Married 2-3-1951 George Co., MS 31/115:

James W. Breedlove

Fa: W. H. Breedlove

Mo: Cora L. ?

i5e. Hassie Malone b.11-16-1908

Married 2-12-1926 Greene Co., MS 9/92:

Ford D. Byrd b.2-3-1903/d. ?

Children:

i5e1. Harlan L. Byrd b.9-27-1927

i5e2. Ories Byrd b.10-1-1930/d.3-14-1943

i5e3. Donald Ford Byrd b.9-8-1938

i5e4. Johnny Gayle Byrd b.12-9-1950/d.2-14-1957

i5f. Tallie Malone b.8-1911/d.1982

Married 12-21-1940 George Co., MS 6/564:

Bettie Brown

Fa: George Washington Brown

b.10-14-1875/d.5-30-1956

Married 7-24-1900 Greene

Co., MS 3/99:

Mo: Inez Vermell Welford

b.2-28-1879/d.3-24-1967

Children: None

i5g. Odie Malone b.12-3-1912 Ret. USN

Married 8-7-1941 George Co., MS 7/218:

Frances Jeanette Hester b.2-3-1912

Fa: Henry Hardy Hester

b.3-31-1883/d.1-11-1963

Mo: Sarah Pearl Beesley b.12-31-1892

Children:

i5g1. Allan James "Jim" Malone b.6-13-1945

Santa Barbara, CA

Married 1-25-1970 Amory, MS: Betty Dean

i5g2. Thomas Hugh "Tom" Malone b.6-16-1947 Hawaii

Married 6-11-1975 NYC: Susan Walbloom

b.10-14-?

Children:

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

11

i5g2a. Mollie Malone b.11-5-1975
i5g2b. Emily Malone b.9-12-1978

i5g3. Timothy Lee Malone b.2-28-1954 Hawaii

i5g4. Ruth Anne Malone b.7-27-1956
Married 3-23-1985 Jackson, MS: Steve Ghareeb

i5h. Ollin Malone b.8-25-1914
1st Marriage 12-7-1942 George Co., MS 9/260: Minnie
Mason d.6-11-1944
Fa: Milton "Buddy" Mason
b.7-12-1876/d.2-25-1961
Mo: Sarah Rebecca Jane "Sallie"
Hollomon b.10-26-1881/d.6-6-1971
Married 11-23-1902 Wilmer, Mobile
Co., AL 37/337
Both buried Macedonia Cem.,
Greene Co., MS

Children: None

2nd Marriage 10-11-1951 George Co., MS:
Mary Belle Bailey Odom b.9-25-1918

1st Mar: Roy Houston Odom

Children:

1. Roy Houston Odom Jr.
2. James David Odom

Married: Hazel Ann Booth (See below)

Children:

i5h1. Leland Ollin Malone b.9-16-1952

Married Scotland: Susan Stevenson
b.Peterhead, Scotland

Children:

i5h1a. Christopher Ollin Malone

i5h1b. Sarah Louise Malone

i5h2. James Garland Malone b.12-1-1955
Married & Divorced: No Children

i5h3. Mary Ellen Malone b.7-6-19--

Married: John Morris III

Children:

i5h3a. John Morris IV

i5h3b. Stephanie Ann Morris

i5h3c. Daniel Morris

i6. Susannah Elizabeth "Liz" "Lizzie" Helveston b.5-15-1878 AL
Married 2-22-1899 Mobile Co., AL 35/369:

Joseph Taylor Mills b.12-20-1874/d.4-18-1909

Fa: Willis Mills b.1838/d.3-18-1893

Married 1865

Mo: Sarah Jane Denmark

b.5-31-1839/d.2-25-1911

Children:

i6a. Sabra Mills b.10-28-1900/d.11-9-1983

Married: William E. Jones b.8-28-1892/d.5-25-1954

Both buried Pine Crest Cem., Citronelle, Mobile
Co., AL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

12

Children:

i6a1. William E. Jones

i6b. Mauree (Myra) Mills b.3-21-1902/d.10-19-1991
Buried Pine Crest Cem., Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL

i6c. Joseph Mills b.1-30-1907/d.5-12-1946
Buried Pine Crest Cem., Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL

i6d. Raphael S. Mills b.11-9-1903/d.1-26-1977
Buried Pine Crest Cem., Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL

i7. Richard Helveston b.1-8-1880 AL - Not on 1880 Census

i8. Golda Aline "Goldie" Helveston b.8-27-1882 AL/d.6-30-1945
Married 6-5-1901 Mobile Co., AL 36/445:

William Arthur Mason b.circa 1877 AL
Fa: William M. "Bill" Mason
b.3-25-1854 Citronelle, Mobile
Co., AL/d.7-14-1933
Married 7-8-1876 Mobile Co.,
AL 27/141 Citronelle,
Mobile Co., AL:
Mo: Harriet Adeline Powel
b.3-13-1857 AL/d.11-23-1930
Both buried Rocky Creek
Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: William Powel b.AL
Mo: Mary Hamon b.AL

Children:

i8a. Virgie Aline Mason
Married 11-23-1920 Mobile Co., AL 51/440:
James A. Sherman

i8b. Alma Mason

i8c. Eloise Mason

i9. John Willis Helveston b.3-26-1887 AL/d.12-1-1887
Buried Helveston Cem., Gulf Crest, Mobile Co., AL

* * * * *

??81. Lydia G. Davis b.7-11-1856/d.1-5-1928

Married 2-6-1885 Jackson Co., MS:
James Helveston b.4-24-1845/d.1-7-1910

Children:

811. James Grover Helveston b.12-9-1887/d.9-18-1937
Moved from Basin, MS to Lucedale in 1916
George Co., MS Death Record
Married 8-14-1910 George Co., MS: Margaret Jane Fairley
b.10-15-1891/d.12-13-1982
Both buried Magnolia Cem., Lucedale, George Co., MS

Children:

811a. Marion Bessie Helveston b.5-17-1911

811b. Mildred Virginia Helveston b.5-19-1913

811c. James Ransom Helveston b.7-8-1913

Married: Eschol Collins b.5-1-1923

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

Children:

811c1. James Collins b.12-23-1951
Married: La Donna Campbell b.1954

811c2. John Knox Helveston b.1-14-1954
Married: Lucy Low b.6-6-1953

* * *

d2j. Rosa LaDennis "Rosie" Brannon b.5-6-1938
Fa: William Pink "Pete" Brannon
b.11(3)-3-1860 MS/d.2-17-1935
Married 1-23-1882 Greene Co., MS:
Mo: Julianne Fronie "Missy" Mason
b.11-25-1861 MS (1900 Census
birthdate 2-1872 age 38)
/d.12-7-1928
Both buried Macedonia Cem., George
Co., MS

Married 8-4-1956: James Edward Byrd b.9-9-1928
Fa: Willie Moore Byrd Sr.
b.1900/d.1957
Fa: Printis Moore Byrd
b.1867/d.1930
Mar: 7-11-1889 Jackson Co., MS
Fa: Rueben Allen Byrd
b.1828/d.1882
Fa: William Sutton Byrd
Fa: George Byrd Jr.
Fa: George Byrd
Mo: Sarah Commander
Mo: Sarah Frierson
Mo: Elizabeth Lilleton
Mo: Caroline Carter
b.1837/d.1906
Fa: Joseph Carter
Fa: Matthew Carter Jr.
Fa: Matthew Carter Sr
Mo: Cassandra Barbour
Fa: William Barbour
Mo: Mary Rester
Mo: Lucinda Goff
Mo: Sarah Jane Helveston
b.1869/d.1947
Fa: James Helveston
b.1845/d.1910
Fa: Godfrey Helveston
b.1816/d.1893
Mo: Sarah Reeves
b.1820/d.1894
Fa: William Reeves Sr
Mo: Mary Copeland***
Mo: Annie Galloway
b.1850/d.1880
Mo: Myrtle Lee Cochran
b.1904/d.1974

***Mary Copeland, sister of Isham Copeland,
the father of Jim Copeland (1823) of the

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

14

Copeland Gang.

Children:

d2j1. James Edward "Chuck" Byrd Jr. b.8-29-1957
Married 9-5-1980 George Co., MS 56/204: Cynthia
Denise Chisholm b.3-2-1963
Fa: Rufus H. Chisholm
Mo: Ella Ruth Butts

Children:

d2j1a. Christina Denise Byrd b.1-9-1981

d2j2. James Franklin "Buck" Byrd b.8-11-1958
Married 2-20-1982: Margaretta Michelle Howell
b.10-9-1963

Divorced 1984

Children:

d2j2a. Sandra Marie Howell 12-23-1980

d2j2b. William Joseph Byrd b.1-11-1984

d2j3. Sheila Dianne Byrd b.11-26-1959
Married 10-17-1981: Wesley Marshall Carlisle
b.6-26-1949

d2j4. Rebecca Ann "Becky" Byrd b.10-16-1962
Married 4-17-1982: Michael Mark Drake
b.3-9-1960

Children:

d2j4a. Michael Anthony Drake b.1-13-1984

* * * * *

Philip Helveston (Helverson) b.circa 1834 AL
Married 2-18-1856 Mobile Co., AL 14/362: Mary Ann Whatley
b.circa 1838 MS

Children:

a. Godfrey Helveston b.circa 1857 AL

b. Lucy Helveston b.circa 1859 AL

Married 8-31-1878 Mobile Co., AL 27/656: Richard Ford

c. George Helveston b.circa 1860 MS

Married: Susan ?? b.circa 1863 AL

Children:

1. Elsie Helveston b.9-20-1890 AL/d.2-3-1951

Married 12-17-1904 Mobile Co., AL 38/621: Walter Davis
b.8-3-1877/d1-20-1961

Buried Lambert Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Fa: George W. Davis

b.12-24-1841/d.3-13-1920

Mo: Mary Isabella Gartman

Children:

a. Dorothy Davis b. circa 1907 AL

1st Marriage 6-15-1923 Mobile Co., AL 53/672:

Henry Horace Lott b.2-26-1904/d.11-16-1940

Killed in sawmill explosion.

Buried Gulfcrest Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Fa: Unknown

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

15

Mo: Willie Pernecia (Necia or Nissie) Lott
b.8-1876 MS/d.1943

Children:

a1. Manual A. Lott b.5-27-1924/d.11-16-1940
Killed in sawmill explosion.
Buried Gulfcrest Cem., Mobile Co., AL

a2. Willie Orban Lott b.6-18-1926/d.6-7-1957 Killed
Buried Gulfcrest Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Married:

a3. Lola Mae Lott

Married:

2nd Marriage: ?? Miller

b. Lessie Davis b.4-19-1909/d.5-31-1993

Married 12-15-1926 Mobile Co., AL 56/600: Roy Byrd
b.8-16-1905/d.2-12-1976

Both buried Valhalla Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Fa: Francis Marion "Frank" Byrd
b.circa 1840 AL/d.2-20-1875 - TB

Pvt Co E, 36th Ala Inf CSA

Fa: Raspberry Byrd

Married circa 1838

Mo: Caroline George b.circa 1819

Fa: Born England

Mo: Born GA

Married 1-30-1870 Mobile Co., AL

24/235:

Mo: Caroline "Callie" Byrd b.2-16-1843 AL
(7-1843/1900 census)/d.5-18-1926 (1922)

Buried Boothtown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:

b1. Rosie Lee Byrd b.9-27-1927

1st Marriage 10-12-1946 George Co., MS 17/38:

James A. Reed b.circa 1910

Fa: Charles W. Reed

Mo: Clemmie

2nd Marriage: ?? Herren

b2. Angie Mae Byrd b.5-13-1929

1st Marriage 8-2-1947 George Co., MS 19/237:

Rufus L. "Bill" Skipper

Fa: Eston Skipper

Mo: Leila

2nd Marriage: Kenneth L. Johnson

b3. Malcomb Paul Byrd b.3-7-1931

Married 6-1-1949 George Co., MS 25/235:

Lena Skipper b.circa 1933

Fa: Estle Rufus Skipper

Mo: Leila

b4. Garner Byrd b.4-17-1933

1st Marriage 2-18-1954 Mobile Co., AL 87/109:

Annie Merle Wiggins b.9-11-1936 Evergreen, AL

Fa: Andrew Kinyard Wiggins

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

16

Mo: Beatie Maebelle Kelly

2nd Marriage 8-24-1972 Mobile Co., AL 133/305:
Anna Belle Holcombe b.9-27-1926
Fa: Vernon Boothe Lee
Mo: Clytee Myrick

b5. Christine Byrd b.11-5-1935
Married 4-16-1954 Mobile Co., AL 87/188:
John William Sykes

b6. Roy Byrd Jr. b.9-29-1937
Married 6-29-1956 Mobile Co., AL 89/619:
Vesta Mae George b.1-6-1938
Fa: Russell George
Mo: Mae Young

b7. Norman Byrd b.6-30-1941
Married 9-10-1982 Mobile Co., AL 179/38: Faith Marie
Scarborough b.6-16-1947
Fa: Willie Edward Barlow
Mo: Mary Ardelle Lee

b8. Sidney Lane Byrd b.2-1-1946
Married 9-17-1965 Mobile Co., AL 110/431:
Pauline Wiggins b.3-15-1950 Escambia Co., AL
Fa: Theophilus Wiggins
Mo: Lula Frances Moye

Children:

b8a. Tina Rochelle Byrd
Married 12-21-1991 Mobile Co., AL:
James Eric Landrum
Fa: Gilbert Landrum
Mo: Angie

c. Nona Davis b.1-13-1912/d.1-27-1985
Buried Lott Cem., Sand Ridge Rd., Mobile Co., AL
Married 6-20-1931: Dennis Randolph Lott b.8-8-1909
Fa: John Sidney Lott
b.3-1-1882(1884)/d.9-30-1965
Fa: John Lott
b.8-7-1848/d.2-26(28)-1917
Fa: Robert Lott
Fa: Jesse Lott b.2-1-1782/
d.10-14-1843 AL
Mo: Rebecca Denmark
Mo: Isabella Byrd
b.2-26-1850/d.1-6(8)-1923
Fa: Lemuel Byrd b.1805 SC
Mo: Caroline Byrd b.1819 AL

Children:

c1. Bernice Elizabeth Lott b.4-25-32
Married 6-25-49: Morris Perry Malone b.6-23-29
Fa: Earl O. Malone b.11-25-1906/d.4-28-1972
Fa: John Malone
Mo: Dolly Williams
Fa: Price Williams
Mo: Laura Williams
Mo: Ida Belle Williams b.5-3-1905/d.4-9-1982

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

17

Married 3-6-1927 Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Andrew J. "Drew" Williams
Mo: Ada Florence Davis

Children:

c1a. Kathryn Elizabeth Malone b.2-15-1952
Married 9-21-1976 Mobile Co., AL 149/159:
Billy Earl Walley b.5-18-1953 Hattiesburg, MS
Fa: Raymond Harold Walley
Mo: Ruby Jewel Richardson

Div: 1987

Children:

c1a1. Jason Walley
ca12. Michael Walley

c1b. Morris Roy Malone b.12-6-1954

Married 7-20-1976 Mobile Co., AL 146/487:
Sarah Nell Kizzire

Children:

c1b1. Dennis Earl Malone
c1b2. Bradly Malone

c2. James Randolph Lott b.11-17-1939

Married 2-28-1959 Tacoma, WN:

Janet Karen Strome b.11-20-1939 WN
Fa: Arnie Strome b.8-22-1910 WN
Mo: Lois Hvmsal b.10-29-1918 WN
Mar: 5-5-1939

Children:

c2a. James Randolph "Randy" Lott Jr.
b.6-29-1965/d.6-1985 No children

c2b. Kimberly Ann "Kim" Lott b.9-9-1960
Married 2-14-1991 Pierce Co., WN:
Norman Larson b.12-15-1958

c2c. Kelly Jean Lott b.10-10-1963

Married 5-19-1982 King Co., WN:
Joseph Main b.2-17-1959

Children:

c2c1. Erin Kathleen Main b.8-15-1983
c2c2 Bryan Joseph Main b.6-15-1987

c3. Lloyd Maurice Lott b.12-7-1940

1st Marriage 1-26-1963 Mobile Co., AL 103/5011:
Shirley Jean Byrd

Fa: Robert Dorlon Byrd
b.8-7-1900/d.8-1-1990

Married 1-3-1924:
Mo: Fannie Amelia Cain
b.2-15-1905/d.2-18-1981

Divorced

2nd Married 9-3-1966 Mobile Co., AL 113/100:
Judith Louise Lewis b.6-8-1947

Children:

c3a. Angela Michelle Lott b.11-2-1971

c3b. Kevin Maurice Lott b.2-3-1973

c3c. Amy Jo Lott b.12-2-1974

c4. John Walter Lott b.2-4-1945

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Married 6-26-1970 Mobile Co., AL 125/573:
Linda Faye Wainwright
2nd Mar. 5-14-1981 Mobile Co:
William Rice Fleming Jr.

Children:

c4a. Lori Lott
c4b. Sandi "Fred" Lott

c5. Bobby Lamar Lott b.12-26-1947
1st marriage 1-10-1968 Mobile Co., AL 117/254:
Dorothy Elaine Turner
2nd Mar: Prentiss Daniel Allen
Fa: Woodrow Ira "Woodie" Turner b.2-7-1915
Fa: Ira Turner Jr
b.1-27-1884/d.2-18-1972
Married 2-17-1909 Mobile Co., AL
Mo: Jennie Howard
b.8-14-1892/d.6-2-1970
Both buried Bethel Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married 2-21-1939 George Co., MS 6/75:
Mo: Irene Johnson Turner
Fa: Brady Johnson
Mo: Mamie ?
a. Dorothy Elaine Turner
b. Ronnie Turner
Mar: Kay
c. Charles Turner
Mar: Marsha

Children:

c5a. Tanya Melora Lott
License 6-6-1990 Mobile Co., AL 215/266
Married 6-23-1990: Joseph Edward Whaley
Parents: Mr. & Mrs. William Joseph Whaley
Mexico Beach, FL

2nd marriage 7-31-1975 Mobile Co., AL 144/141:
Cheryl "Sherri" Lynn Booth Maddox
b.12-24-1952
1st Mar: ? Maddox
Children:
a. Scott Maddox
Fa: Woodrow Wilson Booth b.5-16-1917
1st Marriage 7-1947 George Co., MS:
Mo: Shirley Jean Thurman b.5-17-1926
Detroit

Children:

c5b. Sandy Lott

3rd Marriage 6-16-1989 Mobile Co., AL 210/798:
Cheryl Lynn Lott

d. Inger Davis
Married 2-17-1934 Mobile Co., AL: James Edwin Bill
e. Lindy Davis
Married 4-11-1936 Mobile Co., AL 63/450:
Samuel Sharpe Odom 4-13-1915/9-27-1958
Buried Pine Crest Cem., Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

19

Fa: Samuel J. Odom, Sr
b.9-7-1889/d.11-29-1972
Mo: Dovie Rainey
b.9-10-1898/d.12-10-1964

Children:

e1. Ethel Mae Odom
Married 5-18-1970 Mobile Co., AL 125/183:
Richard England Malone Jr. b.5-30-1951
Fa: Richard England Malone
b.8-5-1922/d.4-22-1989
Buried Fellowship Baptist
Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Mar. 4-27-1946 George Co., MS 15/297:
Mo: Marjorie Lang
Fa: C. D. Lang
Mo: Annie ?

f. Claudina Davis

Married 4-29-1939 George Co., MS 6/113:
Clifford Robert George b.2-6-1920
Fa: A. O. George
Mo: Dora

Children:

f1. Robert Oliver George b.8-29-1941
Married 10-21-1966 Mobile Co., AL 113/420:
Alice Lenora Jones b.9-11-1944
Fa: Gordie Lee Jones
Mo: Florence Pettis

Children:

f1a. Robert Wayne George b.6-7-1973
f1b. Renee Lenore George b.9-29-1980

f2. Jerry Ray George b.2-28-1948

Married 8-7-1968: Louise Gill b.12-14-1948
Fa: James Gill
Mo: Earline Sullivan

Children:

f2a. Michael Ray George b.5-31-1971 Great Falls, MT

f3. Eddie Wayne George b.4-8-1958

g. Edith Davis Res: Mary Esther, Florida
1st Marriage 12-12-1938 Greene Co., MS 12/273:
J. H. "Buster" Hosfelt

No Children

2nd Marriage: ?? Perry

h. Vaudie Davis b.6-30-1924/d.5-25-1993

Buried Pine Crest Cem., Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL
Married: Mary Frances Fagan

Children:

h1. Manuel Royce Davis - Res: Lancaster, PA

h2. Charles Wayne Davis

h3. Robert Craig Davis

h4. Jo Ann Davis b.2-10-1948

Married 12-22-1967 Mobile Co., AL 117/60:

Lauren Lamar Helveston b.12-15-1947
Fa: Carroll Earl Helveston

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

20

Mo: Johnnie Mae Miller

h5. Janice Kaye Davis - Res: Houston, TX

Married: ?? Armour

h6. Belinda Sue Davis - Res: Houston, TX

Married: ?? Alluma

i. Alphonse Davis b.9-17-1927/d.5-8-1987 Age 59

Married - His children live in California. He died of a heart attack. Buried in Lambert Cemetery

2. Mattie Helveston circa 1890

3. Robert Helveston b.circa 1893

4. Norise Helveston b.6-10-1900/d.2-9-1974

Married 3-26-1925 Mobile Co., AL 55/288: Ruby Eleanor Pierce
b.12-31-1907/d.5-22-1993
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL

Children:

4a. Lester Helveston b.circa 1929 Res: Mont Clair, CA
Married 5-1-1948 George Co., MS 21/437: Dorothy Rose May
b.circa 1930
Fa: Curtis A. May
Mo: Emma Lee

4b. Delores Helveston

Married: ?? Buxton Res: Chickasaw, AL

4c. Margie L. Helveston

Married: ?? Cheney Res: Eight Mile, AL

4d. Roland Helveston Res: Pensacola, FL

4e. George E. Helveston Res: Palm Desert, CA

Grandchildren: Ada Helveston b.circa 1904

Married 3-27-1919 Mobile Co., AL 49/568:
J. W. Scroggins

Henrietta Helveston b.circa 1907

Married 3-23-1925 Mobile Co., AL 55/289:

John Henry Sumrall

d. Francis M. Helveston (m) b.circa 1862 AL

Married 12-9-1883 Mobile Co., AL 29/634: Martha Huckabee

e. Lucretia Helveston b.circa 1865 AL

Married 12-10-1881 Mobile Co., AL 29/92: William W. Busby

f. Phillip Helveston b.circa 1867 AL

Married 12-14-1894 Mobile Co., AL 33/721: Lula R. Ball

?g. Thomas Helveston b.circa 1866 - 1870 census only

h. Eveline (Elvina) Helveston b.circa 1869 - 1870 census

i. John Helveston b.circa 1871 AL

j. Margaret Helveston b.circa 1874 AL

k. Lawrence Helveston b.circa 1876 AL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

21

1. Virgil Helveston b.circa 1878 AL
Married 1-27-1900 Mobile Co., AL 35/673: Mary Frances Crabtree

?m. Buck Helveston b.circa 1854 AL - 1870 census

G. W. Helveston
Married 10-18-1885 Washington Co., AL D/320: Amanda A. Hutchinson

* * * * *

1. Oscar Wade Davis b.6-25-1871/d.10-16-1950

Fa: George W. Davis b.12-24-1841/d.3-13-1920
Buried Davis/Stringfellow Cem.,
Howard Morris Rd., Mobile Co., AL
Committed suicide with a razor (others
say a rusty knife) after trying with a
gun. He suffered from uncontrollable
itching of the legs.

Married 4-3-1869 Mobile Co., AL 23/660:

Mo: Mary Isabella Gartman

Married 11-25-1897 Mobile Co., AL 34/670: Sarah Eliza Helveston
b.10-23-1881/d.7-24-1971
Both buried Davis/Stringfellow Cem.,
Howard Morris Rd., Mobile Co., AL

Children:

(a) Edward Washington Davis b. 1899

Buried Memorial Gardens
1st Marriage 6-30-1918 Mobile Co., AL 49/93:
Rosa "Rosie" Stringfellow
2nd Married 9-28-1921 Mobile Co., AL 52/348: Inez Hare
Married 4-15-1923 Mobile Co., AL 53/569: E. B. Hales
3rd Married 8-19-1966 Mobile Co., AL 112/778:
Florida Alabama Griffin Tillman b.Covington Co., AL

(b) Cleveland Davis b. 1901

Married: ?? McIntosh b.Coffeeville, AL

(c) Lemma L. (female) b. 1903 (Lemma)

Married: ?? Jones

(d) Lyman Davis b. 1906

Married: ?? Summers

(e) Leonard A. Davis 1908

Married: ?? Summers

(f) Hairel Lamont Davis b.1-4-1911/d.11-1-1912

Buried Davis/Stringfellow Cem.,
Howard Morris Rd., Mobile Co., AL

(g) Lorena Davis

Married: Osburn Tanner

(h) Elsie

Married: Jasper Botter

(i) Oscar Wade Davis b.10-18-1920

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

22

1st Mary Montgomery Lamar
2nd Married 4-3-1959 Mobile Co., AL 94/301:
Julia Frances Snellgrove

(j) Riley Davis
1st Marriage:
2nd Marriage: Joyce

* * * * *

Robert Helveston b.2-24-1893/d.12-2-1948

John W. Scroggins b.7-26-1900/d.6-27-1972
Married 3-27-1919 Mobile Co., AL 49/568: Ada Helveston
b.3-10-1903/d.10-28-1958
Both buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL

* * * * *

Edwin Leon Helveston d.7-29-1993 Age 68
Fa: John Rufus Helveston
Mo: Stella Graham
Buried Charity Chapel Cem.
Bro: James Helveston

Married: Died before 7-19-1993

Children:

1. Tim Helveston
2. John G. Helveston
3. Joyce Helveston Graves
4. Roseann Helveston Lee
5. Charlotte Helveston West

Lida Helveston - widow - died 1-5-1928 George Co., MS Death Record

11. Noah Webster Cowart M.D. b.6-24-1856/d.3-3-1893
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
Married 1-29-1892 Jackson Co., MS: Sabra Ellen Helveston
b.7-12-1865/d.2-22-1908
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
a. Edith M. Cowart b.12-28-1892/d.6-7-1900
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS

* * * * *

Lambert Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL

Paula M. Helveston 1-15-1962/1-30-1970

Johnnie Miller b.5-9-1914
Married 1-9-1932: Carrol Earl "Bum" Helveston

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

23

b. 11-12-1905/d. 12-26-1990

Children:

a. John Paul Helveston b.11-29-1950/d.4-11-1991

Married: Sherri ??

Children:

a1. Lisa Lynn Helveston

Married 10-9-1992 Turnerville, AL by Lauren Helveston:

Shawn Adam Miller

Fa: Alton Miller

Ch:

a. Jim Miller

b. Jeff Miller

a2, John Paul Helveston Jr

a3. Lori Helveston

a4. Matthew Helveston

* * * * *

Lorene H. ? (Marshall) b.4-14-1931/d.3-16-1982

Buried Davis/Stringfellow Cem.,
Howard Morris Rd., Mobile Co., AL

James A. Marshall b.5-8-1925/---

Children:

1. Billy Joe Marshall b.7-8-1964/d.4-2-1982

Buried Davis/Stringfellow Cem.,
Howard Morris Rd., Mobile Co., AL

?? (f) Carrel Davis b.5-19-1909/---

Buried Davis/Stringfellow Cem.,
Howard Morris Rd., Mobile Co., AL

Royal Franklin Helveston b.7-4-1937 Prichard, AL

Fa: Wilton E. Helveston

2nd Marriage: Maudie Bell Odom d.1-3-1994 - Native of Millry, AL
Buried Indian Springs Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:

a. Clarence W. Odom

b. Willie Ray Odom

c. James W. Odom

Mo: Cassie Braxton

Married 5-30-1959 Baldwin Co., AL 15/39: Leatha Irene McHenry
b.1-22-1941 Mobile

Fa: Charlie R. McHenry

Mo: Mary G. Nichols

1860 Census Mobile Co., AL

Helveston, John C. 29

E. C. 27

N. F. 2 F

G. C. 1/12 M

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

106

2. Richard Helveston, b. 11/24/1800, d.
m. 10/21/1824 to Susannah A. Fountain, b. 3/25/1804, d. 7/24/1878.
3. Mary Helveston, b. 8/15/1825,
3. Sarah Helveston, b. 4/22/1827,
3. Harriet Helveston, b. 9/2/1829,
3. John Helveston, b. 12/24/1831,
3. Lucy Helveston, b. 2/6/1834,
3. Susannah Helveston, b. 4/8/1836,
3. Caroline C. Helveston, b. 10/3/1838,
3. Emmeline Helveston, b. 12/27/1840,
3. Philip Helveston, b. 4/29/1844, d.
m. Victoria Goff, b. / /1844, d.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

4. Lula Irene Helveston, b. 4/18/1872, d.

m. Arthur L. Davis, b. 2/3/1863, d.

5. Claudia I. Davis, b. 6/6/1894,

5. Ruby L. Davis, b. 3/8/1896,

5. Richard E. Davis, b. 8/15/1904,

PASCAGOULA LIBRARY
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
DO NOT CIRCULATE

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

105

4. Lucy Isabelle Helveston, b. 3/30/1877, d. 1/12/1938;
m. 12/18/1895 to Dan Malone, b. 4/4/1874, d. 1/15/1962.
5. Maurice Leander Malone, b. 2/7/1897, d. / /1975;
m. 7/22/1917 to Lola Virginia Eubanks, b. 1/30/1898,
5. Edward Leroy Malone, b. 5/28/1898,
m. Ethel Jane Parker, b. 1901, d. 3/13/1976.
5. Carlie Lorenzo Malone, b. 10/21/1903, d. 5/27/1923.
(Never married)
5. Atlas Poole Malone, b. 8/19/1905,
m.¹ Virginia Dye, b.
m.² Gladys E. Eubanks, b.
5. Haseltine (Hassie) Malone, b. 11/16/1908,
m. Ford Dewitt Byrd, b. 2/3/1903,
5. Tallie Malone, b. 3/18/1910,
m. Bettie Brown, b.
5. Odile Malone, b. 12/3/1912,
m. Frances Hester, b.
5. Ollin Malone, b. 8/25/1914,
m.¹ Minnie M. Mason, b. / / . d. 5/ /1944;
m.² Mary Belle Odom, b.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

3. Philip Helveston, b. 4/29/1844, d.
m. Victoria Goff, b. / /1844, d.

4. Harriet Leona Helveston, b. 3/7/1871, d. 6/15/1872.

4. Lula Irene Helveston, b. 4/18/1872, d.
m. Arthur L. Davis, b. 2/3/1863, d.

4. Leander Randolph Helveston, b. 11/11/1873,

4. Alice Henretta Helveston, b. 9/10/1875, d.
m. Lemuel Rufus Byrd, b.

4. Lucy Isabelle Helveston, b. 3/30/1877, d. 1/12/1938;
m. 12/18/1895 to Dan Malone, b. 4/4/1874, d. 1/15/1962.

4. Susannah Elizabeth Helveston, b. 5/15/1878,

4. Richard Helveston, b. 1/8/1880, d. 11/24/1902.
(He is buried in the Magnolia Cemetery in Lucedale, Miss.

4. Goldie Alene Helveston, b. 8/27/1882,

4. John Willis Helveston, b. 3/26/1887, d. 12/1/1887.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

Outline Descendant Report for Geofrey Helveston

- 1 Geofrey Helveston (1816 - 1893) B: 06 Feb 1816 in Jackson Co Miss, M: Jackson Co, Miss, D: 20 Oct 1893 in Jackson Co, Miss (Gibson Cem, Basin)
- + Sarah Reeves (1820 - 1894) B: 19 Apr 1820 in Jackson Co Miss, M: Jackson Co, Miss, D: Dec 1894 in Jackson Co Miss (Gibson Cem, Basin)
- 2 Sarah Jane Helveston (1849 - 1928) B: 30 Dec 1849 in Jackson Co Miss, M: Abt. 1868 in Jackson Co, Miss, D: 13 Dec 1928 in Jackson Co Miss (Rosedale Cem)
- + Robert Cook Galloway (1846 - 1933) B: 11 Feb 1846 in Jackson Co Miss, M: Abt. 1868 in Jackson Co, Miss, D: 30 Jun 1933 in Jackson Co Miss (Rosedale Cem)
- 3 PeterG. Galloway (1869 - 1956) B: 25 Sep 1869 in Americus, Jackson Co Miss, M: Jackson Co, Miss, D: 15 Dec 1956 in Jackson Co Miss (Rosedale Cem)
- + Ida Davis (1871 - 1955) B: 04 Aug 1871 in Americus, Jackson Co Miss, M: Jackson Co, Miss, D: 19 Dec 1955 in Jackson Co Miss (Rosedale Cem)
- 4 Mac L Galloway B: Americus, Jackson Co Miss, M: Jackson Co, Miss, D: Jackson Co Miss (Rosedale Cem)
- + Lanola Ezell B: Miss, M: Jackson Co, Miss
- 3 William A. Galloway (1871 - 1960) B: 1871 in Americus, Jackson Co Miss, M: Jackson Co, Miss, D: 1960 in Jackson Co Miss (Rosedale Cem)
- + Frances Estelle McDonald (1871 - 1964) B: 28 Jul 1871 in Americus, Jackson Co Miss, M: Jackson Co, Miss, D: 1964 in Jackson Co Miss (Rosedale Cem)
- 4 Galloway
- 3 Sarah Lucinda Galloway (1872 -) B: 17 Aug 1872
- 3 Robert E. Oll Galloway (1876 -) B: 1876
- 3 Annie E. Galloway (1877 - 1958) B: 04 Jul 1877 in Americus, Jackson Co Miss, M: Abt. 1906 in Jackson Co, Miss, D: 11 Aug 1958 in Jackson Co Miss (Rosedale Cem)
- + John Prentiss Davis (1879 - 1919) B: 25 Apr 1879 in Americus, Jackson Co Miss, M: Abt. 1906 in Jackson Co, Miss, D: 22 Jan 1919 in Jackson Co Miss (Rosedale Cem)
- 4 Ruth Davis (1907 -) B: 30 Dec 1907 in Americus, Jackson Co Miss, D: Jackson Co Miss (Rosedale Cem)
- + Payne
- 4 Robert Davis (1909 -) B: 08 Nov 1909
- 4 Lamar Roland Davis (1912 -) B: 11 Feb 1912 in Americus, Jackson Co Miss, D: Harleston, Jackson Co Miss (Rosedale Cem)
- + Elizabeth Lizzie Hubbard (1916 - 1990) B: 1916 in Alabama, M: Alabama, D: 1990 in Harleston, Jackson Co Miss (Rosedale Cem)
- 5 Roland Davis (1949 -) B: 17 Dec 1949 in Harleston, Jackson Co Miss, M: Jackson Co, Miss
- + Marcella Kirkwood (1951 -) B: 12 Dec 1951 in Three Rivers, Jackson Co Miss, M: Jackson Co, Miss
- 5 Johnny Davis
- 4 Burton Ray Davis (1914 -) B: 21 Oct 1914 in Americus, Jackson Co Miss
- + Cleo
- 3 James L. Galloway (1881 -) B: 16 Nov 1881
- 3 Mary Katherine Galloway (1882 - 1969) B: 07 Sep 1882 in Americus, Jackson Co Miss, M: Abt. 1907 in Jackson Co, Miss, D: 08 Mar 1969 in Jackson Co Miss (Oak Grove Cem)
- + John Neal Parker (1882 - 1968) B: 15 Oct 1882 in Americus, Jackson Co Miss, M: Abt. 1907 in Jackson Co, Miss, D: 09 Feb 1968 in Jackson Co Miss (Oak Grove Cem)
- 4 Clara Jane Parker (1908 - 1999) B: 10 Sep 1908 in Wade, Jackson Co Miss, M: 13 Sep 1925 in Jackson Co, Miss, D: 1999 in Hurley, Miss (Magnolia Spgs Cem)
- + Honor G. Jones (1899 - 1966) B: 29 Jan 1899 in Hurley, Jackson Co Miss, M: 13 Sep 1925 in Jackson Co, Miss, D: 05 Dec 1966 in Hurley, Miss (Magnolia Spgs Cem)
- 5 Frances Jones
- + Maxwell
- 6 Dolly Maxwell

Outline Descendant Report for Geofrey Helveston

..... 5 Clinton Morris Jones (1933 -) B: Abt. 1933 in Hurley, Jackson Co Miss, D: Magnolia Springs Cem, Hurley, Miss.
..... + Lorraine Neely
..... 6 Theresa Jones
..... 6 Lisa Jones
..... 6 Mary Jane Jones
..... + Peggy Elaine Coleman (1948 -) B: 05 Aug 1948 in Jackson Co Miss
..... 6 Richard Wayne Jones (1974 -) B: 12 May 1974
..... 6 Jarod Dale Jones (1976 -) B: 13 May 1976
..... 5 Robert Guy Jones Sr. B: Hurley, Jackson Co Miss, D: Jackson Co Miss
..... + Catherine Virginia Coleman (1933 -) B: 01 Nov 1933 in Hurley, Jackson Co Miss, M: Jackson Co, Miss
..... 6 Catherine Jones
..... 6 Melody Jones
..... 6 Robert Guy Jones Jr. (- 2000) D: Apr 2000 in Harleston, (Davis Cem)
..... + Rhonda Moore
..... 5 Mary Ruth Jones (1935 -) B: 1935
..... 5 Ina Mae Jones
..... + James Ray Lundy
..... 5 Jimmy Jones
..... 5 Gerald Wayne Jones
..... 2 James S. Helveston B: Jackson Co Miss, M: Jackson Co, Miss
..... + Annie Walker Galloway (1849 - 1880) B: 1849 in Jackson Co Miss, M: Jackson Co, Miss, D: 12 May 1880 in Jackson Co Miss (Gibson Cem)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

- 1 Phillip Helveston (1774 -) B: Abt. 1774 in GA
- + Unknown
- 2 Richard Helveston (1800 - 1882) B: 24 Nov 1800 in NC, M: 21 Sep 1824 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 25 Jan 1882 in Wilmer area, Mobile Co., AL
- + Susannah A. Fontaine (1804 - 1878) B: 25 May 1804 in GA, M: 21 Sep 1824 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 24 Jul 1878 in Wilmer area, Mobile Co., AL
- 3 Mary Helveston (1825 - 1860) B: 15 Jan 1825, D: Aft. 1860
- 3 Sarah Helveston (1827 - 1870) B: 22 Apr 1827, M: 06 Oct 1857 in Mobile Co., AL, D: Abt. 1870
- + Charles Miller (1832 - 1907) B: Oct 1832 in IN, M: 06 Oct 1857 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 03 Jun 1907
- 4 Della Miller
- + ?? Kelly
- 4 Harriet Miller (1855 -) B: Abt. 1855 in AL
- + ?? Denmark
- + ?? Hart
- 4 Lucy Elean Miller
- + ?? Deakle
- + ?? Stutevant
- 4 Sarah Miller
- + ?? Stapleton
- 4 Charles Richard Miller (1862 - 1937) B: 16 Nov 1862 in AL, M: 17 Jun 1884 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 11 Apr 1937
- + Annie Victoria Elliott (1863 - 1923) B: 28 Dec 1863 in England, M: 17 Jun 1884 in Mobile Co., AL, D: May 1923
- 5 Charles Alva Miller (1886 - 1982) B: 15 Sep 1886, M: 24 Aug 1910 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 03 Mar 1982
- + Lula J. Davis (1892 - 1990) B: 11 Jun 1892, M: 24 Aug 1910 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 24 May 1990
- 6 Charles Homer Miller (1915 -) B: 1915 in AL
- + Frances Kellum
- 6 William Virgil Miller (1919 - 2003) B: 1919 in AL, M: 04 Mar 1939 in George Co., MS, D: 09 Jan 2003
- + Mary Alice Malone (1921 - 1996) B: 05 Feb 1921, M: 04 Mar 1939 in George Co., MS, D: 25 Jan 1996
- 7 Barbara Ann Miller (1940 -) B: 09 Jun 1940
- + ?? Thompson
- 7 William Dewayne Miller (1942 - 2003) B: 06 Nov 1942, D: 08 Mar 2003
- 7 Katherine C. Miller (1946 -) B: 24 Jul 1946, M: 05 Jun 1965 in Washington Co., AL
- + Grady Randolph Boothe (1931 -) B: 12 Nov 1931, M: 28 May 1952 in Greene Co., Miss.
- 8 Grady Randolph Boothe Jr (1963 -) B: 03 Feb 1963, M: 18 Feb 1988 in Mobile Co., AL
- + Erica Virginia Weaver M: 18 Jul 1997 in Mobile Co., AL
- + Kelly Dawn Odom (1971 -) B: 02 Aug 1971, M: 18 Feb 1988 in Mobile Co., AL
- 8 Scott Randall Boothe (1973 -) B: 27 Feb 1973, M: 29 Aug 1992 in Washington Co., AL
- + Tammy Michelle Rowell (1974 -) B: 20 Aug 1974, M: 29 Aug 1992 in Washington Co., AL
- 9 Carley Michelle Boothe (1994 -) B: 24 Jul 1994

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 9 Briana Boothe
..... 7 Mary Elizabeth Miller (1945 - 2003) B: 11 Oct 1945, D: 12 Aug 2003
..... + Billy Joe Byrd (1940 - 2002) B: 26 Sep 1940, D: 06 Apr 2002
..... 8 William Richard Byrd (1964 -) B: 07 Apr 1964, M: 01 Dec 1988 in
Mobile Co., AL
..... + Traci Michelle Holland (1968 -) B: 17 Sep 1968, M: 01 Dec 1988 in
Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Clint Byrd
..... 8 Tonya Byrd
..... + ?? Young
..... 8 Denise Byrd
..... + ?? Smith
..... 7 Janine Miller (1954 -) B: 19 Aug 1954
..... + ?? Sullivan
..... 7 Danny Joe Miller (1955 -) B: 05 Dec 1955
..... 7 Diane Miller (1955 -) B: 05 Dec 1955
..... + ?? Taylor
..... 7 Randy Miller (1957 -) B: 08 Jan 1957
..... 6 Ervin Bert Miller (1922 - 1963) B: 19 Oct 1922 in AL, M: 27 Jun 1940 in
George Co., MS, D: 01 Aug 1963
..... + Audrey Mae Byrd (1923 -) B: 06 Feb 1923, M: 27 Jun 1940 in George Co.,
MS
..... 7 Richard Bennett Miller (1948 -) B: 11 Jul 1948, M: 06 May 1970 in Mobile
Co., AL
..... + Gloria Jean Booth (1951 -) B: 19 Jun 1951, M: 06 May 1970 in Mobile
Co., AL
..... 8 Alicia Marie Miller (1973 -) B: 09 Jul 1973, M: 28 Aug 1992 in
Washington Co., AL
..... + Silas James Brown (1968 -) B: 10 Oct 1968, M: 28 Aug 1992 in
Washington Co., AL
..... 9 Trent Logan Brown (1997 -) B: 08 Apr 1997
..... 7 Brenda Joyce Miller (1952 -) B: 07 Mar 1952, M: 03 Jul 1970 in Mobile
Co., AL
..... + Ernest Eugene Boothe (1948 -) B: 09 Feb 1948, M: 03 Jul 1970 in Mobile
Co., AL
..... 8 Ernest Boothe
..... 8 Eugene Boothe
..... 6 Myrtle Miller (1927 -) B: 1927 in AL
..... 5 John Lawrence Miller (1888 - 1976) B: 18 Sep 1888, M: 27 Jul 1910 in Mobile
Co., AL, D: 19 Aug 1976
..... + Virginia T. Tillman (1892 - 1966) B: 27 Aug 1892, M: 27 Jul 1910 in Mobile Co.,
AL, D: 01 Jun 1966
..... 6 Iris Villary Miller M: 27 Jan 1956 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + John Preston Butterly M: 27 Jan 1956 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 6 Johnnie J. Miller (1920 - 1999) B: 05 Aug 1920, M: 02 Aug 1941 in George
Co., MS, D: 01 Mar 1999
..... + Lois Maree Lawley (1918 - 1971) B: 19 May 1918, M: 02 Aug 1941 in George
Co., MS, D: 26 Feb 1971
..... 6 Irene Miller (1916 -) B: 17 Jul 1916, M: 02 Aug 1941
..... + Lee George (1897 - 1961) B: 30 Aug 1897, M: 28 Jan 1928 in Mobile Co., AL,
D: 16 Apr 1961
..... 6 Willie Lee Miller

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 6 Charles Miller
..... 6 Vivian Miller
..... 6 Annie Mae Miller
..... 6 Louise Miller
.... 5 Agnes Olena Miller (1891 - 1945) B: 04 Jan 1891, M: 18 Aug 1909 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 04 Mar 1945
..... + Henry Allen Davis (1884 - 1975) B: 09 Apr 1884, M: 18 Aug 1909 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 07 Jun 1975
..... 6 Mattie Mae Davis (1911 - 2003) B: 1911, D: 2003
..... + Robert Lamar Smith (1906 - 1941) B: 1906, D: 1941
..... 7 Robert Lamar Smith Jr
..... + Mary Ida Fairley
..... 8 Joan Yvonne Smith (1952 -) B: 14 Sep 1952, M: 12 Jun 1970 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + James David Malone (1951 -) B: 03 Apr 1951, M: 12 Jun 1970 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 9 Kim Malone
..... 9 Tiffany Yvonne Malone M: 22 Apr 1995 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Sean Patrick Chappell M: 22 Apr 1995 in Mobile Co., AL
.... 7 John Allen Smith (1935 - 1999) B: 20 Jan 1935, M: 29 Jun 1967 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 12 Jul 1999
..... + Frances Tatum (1934 -) B: 08 Oct 1934, M: 29 Mar 1991 in Washington Co., AL
..... + Margaet Weaver Boone (1936 -) B: 27 Nov 1936 in Russellville, AL, M: 29 Jun 1967 in Mobile Co., AL
.... 6 Carl Henry Davis (1915 - 1998) B: 07 Nov 1915, M: 20 May 1933 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 17 Apr 1998
..... + Maudria Vernel Hutchinson (1917 - 1968) B: 03 Mar 1917, M: 20 May 1933 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 15 Oct 1968
..... 7 Carl Ray Davis (1934 -) B: 1934
..... + Nanette M. St. Cloud (1935 -) B: 1935
..... 8 Marshall Allen Davis (1958 -) B: 1958
..... 8 Norman Eugene Davis (1960 - 1977) B: 1960, D: 1977
..... 8 Steven Brett Davis (1964 -) B: 1964
..... + Dianne Gainne (1964 -) B: 1964
..... 9 Allen Davis (1995 -) B: 1995
..... 9 Matthew Carl Davis (1996 -) B: 1996
..... 9 John Michael Davis (2002 -) B: 2002
.... 7 Woodie Eugene Davis (1936 -) B: 1936
..... + Leslyee ?? (1938 -) B: 1938
..... 8 Christofer Davis (1965 -) B: 1965
..... + Pam Johnson
..... 9 Drake Kristoff Davis (1993 -) B: 22 Mar 1993
..... 8 Melissa Davis (1968 -) B: 1968
.... 8 Ronald K. Davis (1960 - 1991) B: 1960, D: 1991
..... 7 James Kenneth Davis (1952 -) B: 1952
..... 7 Gloria Davis (1940 -) B: 1940
..... + Quincey Lee Jones (1931 -) B: 1931
.... 8 Car Lee Jones (1956 -) B: 1956
..... + Ellen Stagner (1959 -) B: 1959
..... 9 Car Lee Jones Jr (1978 -) B: 1978
.... 6 Hattie Geneva Davis (1922 - 2000) B: 20 Dec 1922, D: 18 Jan 2000

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 5 Alice Victoria Miller (1893 - 1966) B: 05 Jan 1893, M: 29 Dec 1910 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 25 Nov 1966
..... + Jesse Malone (1892 - 1968) B: 28 May 1892, M: 29 Dec 1910 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 22 Aug 1968
..... 6 Robert Lee Malone (1911 - 1970) B: 29 Jul 1911, M: 21 Oct 1943 in George Co., MS, D: 06 Feb 1970
..... + Vercia Williams (1914 - 1970) B: 06 Jul 1914, M: 21 Oct 1943 in George Co., MS, D: 20 Oct 1970
..... 7 Janice Louise Malone M: 16 Oct 1968 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Beverly Dale Platt M: 16 Oct 1968 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Stephanie Deanne Platt (1972 -) B: Abt. 1972, M: 25 Mar 1995 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Russell Scott Burnside (1971 -) B: Abt. 1971, M: 25 Mar 1995 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 6 Annie L. Malone (1914 - 1985) B: 02 Jan 1914, M: 15 Jun 1931 in George Co., MS, D: 02 Feb 1985
..... + Bun Colon Crabtree (1908 - 1984) B: 22 Nov 1908, M: 15 Jun 1931 in George Co., MS, D: 21 Jan 1984
..... 7 Jesse Lee Crabtree (1932 - 2001) B: 23 Nov 1932, D: 24 Feb 2001 in Lucedale, George Co., MS
..... + Peggy Oliver
..... 8 Jessie Darwin Crabtree
..... + Theresa ?? (1960 -) B: 03 Mar 1960
..... 9 Tracy Crabtree (1980 -) B: 03 Feb 1980
..... 9 Derrick Crabtree (1983 -) B: 08 Jun 1983
..... 9 Lance Crabtree (1985 -) B: 08 Jul 1985
..... 8 Marty D. Crabtree (1964 -) B: 27 Nov 1964
..... 8 Judy Crabtree (1965 -) B: Jun 1965
..... + ?? Smith
..... + Charles McMoore
..... 9 Jeremy McMoore (1986 -) B: Jun 1986
..... 9 Keisha McMoore (1989 -) B: Apr 1989
..... + Leon Nelson Booth (1919 - 2001) B: 23 Sep 1919, M: 06 Nov 1943 in George Co., MS, D: 16 Jun 2001
..... 7 Hazel Ann Booth (1947 -) B: 20 Dec 1947, M: 28 Nov 1968 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + James David Odom (1946 -) B: 31 Jul 1946, M: 28 Nov 1968 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 James David Odom Jr (1969 -) B: 16 Jun 1969
..... 8 Christina Odom (1971 -) B: 05 Jun 1971
..... 7 Leon Nelson Booth Jr (1950 -) B: 07 Jan 1950, M: 20 Dec 1969 in Washington Co., AL
..... + Nancy Carol Hobbs (1952 -) B: 27 Feb 1952, M: 20 Dec 1969 in Washington Co., AL
..... 8 Anthony Shane Booth (1970 - 2000) B: 14 Aug 1970, M: 08 Mar 1994 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 05 Apr 2000
..... + Lisa Renee Hines (1963 -) B: 20 Oct 1963, M: 08 Mar 1994 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Reba Lynn ??
..... 9 Cory Fountain
..... 8 Shelby Booth (1973 -) B: 15 Oct 1973

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

- 7 Franklin Lee Booth (1951 -) B: 26 Jul 1951, M: 07 Jun 1969 in Washington Co., AL
 - + Margaret Ann Smith (1952 -) B: 07 Feb 1952, M: 07 Jun 1969 in Washington Co., AL
- 8 Sherry Leigh Booth (1970 -) B: 16 Apr 1970, M: 27 May 1988 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + Charles David Dueitt (1961 -) B: 17 Feb 1961, M: 27 May 1988 in Mobile Co., AL
- 9 Ethan Dueitt (1989 -) B: 19 Aug 1989
- 8 Kenneth Leon Booth (1971 -) B: 28 Sep 1971
- 8 Timothy Booth (1976 -) B: 18 Mar 1976
- 6 Richard Lorenzo Malone (1915 - 1971) B: 11 Sep 1915, M: 26 Apr 1941 in George Co., MS, D: 21 Mar 1971
 - + Lillie Williams (1916 -) B: Abt. 1916, M: 05 Nov 1935 in George Co., MS
 - + Lula Kelly (1921 - 2000) B: 21 Apr 1921, M: 26 Apr 1941 in George Co., MS, D: 04 Jan 2000
- 6 James Eugene Malone (1917 - 1991) B: 28 Sep 1917, M: 28 Oct 1940 in George Co., MS, D: 24 Jun 1991
 - + Jessie Jane Williams (1920 -) B: Abt. 1920, M: 28 Oct 1940 in George Co., MS
- 7 James Eugene Malone Jr (1941 -) B: 12 Aug 1941, M: 11 Mar 1963 in Washington Co., AL
 - + Hazel Annette Byrd (1943 -) B: 01 Apr 1943, M: 11 Mar 1963 in Washington Co., AL
- 8 Sonya Ann Malone (1963 -) B: 03 Sep 1963
 - + William Travis
- 8 James Brian Malone (1965 -) B: 23 Oct 1965
- 8 Kristina Michelle Malone (1979 -) B: 04 Apr 1979
 - + Richard Evans
- 9 Austin Blake Evans (1999 -) B: 18 Jul 1999
- 9 Alana Brooklyn Evans (2001 -) B: 14 Aug 2001
- 7 Betty Jane Malone (1943 - 1943) B: 17 Jan 1943, D: 17 Jan 1943
- 7 Wayne Morris Malone (1945 -) B: 24 Aug 1945, M: 15 Mar 1971 in Baldwin Co., AL
 - + Linda Rae Harvison (1949 -) B: 07 Jan 1949, M: 10 Dec 1965 in Baldwin Co., AL
- 8 Mark Wayne Malone (1967 -) B: 24 Mar 1967
 - + Tina Michelle Griggers (1972 -) B: 20 Aug 1972 in Detroit, MI, M: 27 Sep 1990 in Mobile Co., AL
- 9 Mark Wayne Malone Jr (1985 -) B: 12 Sep 1985
- 9 Andrea Nicolle Malone (1989 -) B: 12 May 1989
 - + Tammie Ann Gonzales (1967 - 1985) B: 05 Aug 1967, D: 02 Feb 1985 in Accidental gunshot wound
- 9 Mark Wayne Malone Jr (1985 -) B: 12 Sep 1985
- 9 Andrea Nicolle Malone (1989 -) B: 12 May 1989
- 8 Brad Eugene Malone (1970 -) B: 11 Aug 1970
 - + Connie Jean Pitts (1970 -) B: 14 Aug 1970
- + Jo Ann Byrd (1954 -) B: 08 Jan 1954, M: 15 Mar 1971 in Baldwin Co., AL
- 8 Timothy Dewayne Malone (1972 -) B: 21 Oct 1972
- 8 Cathy Jo Malone (1976 -) B: 06 Jul 1976
- 8 Anthony Ray Malone (1982 -) B: 27 Mar 1982
- 8 Mark Wayne Malone (1967 -) B: 24 Mar 1967

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... + Tina Michelle Griggers (1972 -) B: 20 Aug 1972 in Detroit, MI, M: 27 Sep 1990 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 9 Mark Wayne Malone Jr (1985 -) B: 12 Sep 1985
..... 9 Andrea Nicolle Malone (1989 -) B: 12 May 1989
..... + Tammie Ann Gonzales (1967 - 1985) B: 05 Aug 1967, D: 02 Feb 1985 in Accidental gunshot wound
..... 9 Mark Wayne Malone Jr (1985 -) B: 12 Sep 1985
..... 9 Andrea Nicolle Malone (1989 -) B: 12 May 1989
..... 8 Brad Eugene Malone (1970 -) B: 11 Aug 1970
..... + Connie Jean Pitts (1970 -) B: 14 Aug 1970
..... 7 Michael Ray Malone (1947 -) B: 09 Sep 1947
..... 7 Kenneth Earl Malone
..... + Angeline L. Lott
..... 8 Kennie Malone
..... 8 Amanda Malone
..... 7 Joyce Annette Malone (1957 -) B: 29 Mar 1957
..... 7 Robert Harold Malone (1955 - 1956) B: 29 Nov 1955, D: 10 Jan 1956
..... 6 Herbert Jesse Malone (1920 -) B: 16 Mar 1920, M: 25 Oct 1942 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Sarah Bernice Byrd (1924 -) B: 31 Jan 1924, M: 25 Oct 1942 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Carolyn Alice Malone (1944 -) B: 10 Nov 1944, M: 27 Jun 1964 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + James Walter Doughty M: 27 Jun 1964 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Paul Doughty
..... 8 Michelle Doughty
..... 8 Nicolle Doughty
..... 7 Clarice Anette Malone (1948 -) B: 08 Aug 1948, M: 25 Feb 1966 in Washington Co., AL
..... + Guy Mitchell Walker (1947 - 1968) B: 22 Sep 1947, M: 25 Feb 1966 in Washington Co., AL, D: 27 Jan 1968
..... + Gary Wilton Fretwell M: 19 Mar 1970 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Karen Fretwell
..... 8 Cristina Fretwell
..... 8 Gary Wilton Fretwell Jr
..... 7 Herbert Jesse Malone Jr (1954 -) B: 16 May 1954
..... + Bessie Mae Wilson
..... 8 Michael Malone
..... 8 Jessica Malone
..... 6 Gladys Eloise Malone (1923 - 1997) B: 09 Jan 1923, M: 10 Sep 1945 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 24 May 1997
..... + Ceburn Lang Baker (1918 - 1976) B: 20 Dec 1918, M: 10 Sep 1945 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 04 Jun 1976
..... 7 Ceburn Lang Baker Jr (1946 -) B: 09 Sep 1946
..... + Susan Pazueh Mangold M: 02 Feb 1979 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Yvonne Marie Sellers
..... 8 Ceburn Lang Baker III (1970 -) B: 30 Aug 1970
..... 8 Monica Kay Baker (1972 -) B: 24 Dec 1972
..... 8 Richard Lance Baker (1975 -) B: 25 May 1975
..... 7 Anne Eloise Baker (1948 -) B: 22 Nov 1948, M: 24 Jul 1968 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Terry Lee Bryan M: 24 Jul 1968 in Mobile Co., AL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 8 Terry Lee Bryan II (1969 -) B: 21 Apr 1969
..... + Marty Weaver
..... 7 Wanda Rita Baker (1951 -) B: 25 Feb 1951, M: 22 Dec 1967 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Gregory Allen Dunn M: 26 Feb 1987 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Renis Jerome Fields Jr M: 22 Dec 1967 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Angela Fields (1970 -) B: 02 Oct 1970
..... + ?? Prine
..... 7 Sue Beth Baker (1955 -) B: 05 Aug 1955, M: 30 May 1972 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Larry Eugene Dixon M: 30 May 1972 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Rebecca Sue Dixon (1972 -) B: 18 Dec 1972
..... + Jesse King
..... 8 Sabrina Leanne King (1984 -) B: 13 Sep 1984
..... 8 Jessica Nicolle King (1988 -) B: 13 Oct 1988
..... 6 Sherley Malone (1925 -) B: 11 Feb 1925, M: 22 Jun 1946 in George Co., MS
..... + Dorothy Mae Boothe (1926 -) B: 20 May 1926, M: 22 Jun 1946 in George Co., MS
..... 7 Charles Otis Malone (1948 -) B: 03 Sep 1948
..... + Catherine Darlene McGill
..... 8 Christina Jean Malone
..... 8 Shandra Darlene Malone (1974 -) B: 01 Mar 1974
..... + Carol Denise Holland (1959 -) B: 09 May 1959, M: 04 May 1979 in Washington Co., AL
..... 7 Mary Frances Malone (1951 -) B: 02 Jan 1951, M: 01 Oct 1968 in Washington Co., AL
..... + Jerry Wayne Smith (1944 -) B: 04 Aug 1944, M: 01 Oct 1968 in Washington Co., AL
..... 8 Wynette Smith (1969 -) B: 01 Apr 1969
..... 8 Francine Smith (1973 -) B: 07 Oct 1973
..... 8 Felice Smith (1973 -) B: 07 Oct 1973
..... 7 Shirley Ann Malone (1955 -) B: 20 Jul 1955, M: 17 Aug 1972 in Washington Co., AL
..... + William Benjamin Morris (1962 -) B: 31 Aug 1962, M: 20 May 1985 in Greene Co, Miss.
..... 8 Cassader Morris (1986 -) B: 28 Sep 1986
..... + James Edward Turner (1953 -) B: 25 Sep 1953, M: 17 Aug 1972 in Washington Co., AL
..... 8 Misty Turner (1975 -) B: 05 Oct 1975
..... 8 Janice Marie Turner (1973 -) B: 05 May 1973, M: 25 Jul 1992 in Washington Co., AL
..... 9 Jeremey Lee Malone Turner (1989 -) B: 07 Oct 1989
..... + Kent Michael Zehner (1963 -) B: 09 Jul 1963, M: 25 Jul 1992 in Washington Co., AL
..... 6 William Paul Malone (1928 - 1991) B: 30 Oct 1928, M: 18 Sep 1948 in Greene Co, Miss., D: 19 Feb 1991
..... + Edna Pearl Byrd (1932 - 1998) B: 18 Feb 1932, M: 18 Sep 1948 in Greene Co, Miss., D: 14 Jun 1998
..... 7 Edna Pearl Malone (1950 -) B: 10 Jun 1950, M: 15 Oct 1971 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Justin Royce Lott (1953 -) B: 04 Mar 1953, M: 15 Oct 1971 in Mobile Co., AL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 8 Theresa Michelle Lott M: 07 Aug 1993 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Roy Dennis Watkins Jr M: 07 Aug 1993 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Justin Royce Lott Jr
..... 7 Jesse James Malone (1952 -) B: 12 Sep 1952, M: 07 Oct 1972 in Washington Co., AL
..... + Catherine Juanita Underwood (1955 -) B: 13 Sep 1955, M: 02 Dec 1989
..... 8 Catherine Leigh Malone M: 08 Apr 2000 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Ivan Lee Pezent M: 08 Apr 2000 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Jamie Malone
..... + Dustin Reeves
..... 9 Austin Chase Reeves (2003 -) B: 17 Jun 2003
..... 7 Richard Calvin Malone (1953 -) B: 13 Dec 1953, M: 12 Jul 1974 in Washington Co., AL
..... + Debra Dianne Lott (1950 -) B: 20 Mar 1950, M: 12 Jul 1974 in Washington Co., AL
..... 8 Jay Malone
..... 8 Richard Malone
..... 7 Rose Malone
..... + Blande Owen
..... 7 Lisa Malone
..... + Mike Wilder
..... 7 Jean Malone
..... + Shelly Eddy
..... 6 Charles Leo Malone (1931 -) B: 03 Apr 1931, M: 08 Aug 1958 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Iris Rodell Miller (1934 -) B: 24 Mar 1934, M: 08 Aug 1958 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Diana Lynn Malone M: 01 Sep 1990 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Billy Dean Long Jr M: 01 Sep 1990 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Tammy Malone (1963 -) B: 28 Jul 1963, M: 16 Jul 1982 in Washington Co., AL
..... + Guy Vernon Tanner (1961 -) B: 15 Dec 1961, M: 16 Jul 1982 in Washington Co., AL
..... 8 Brandon Craig Tanner (1986 -) B: 07 Aug 1986
..... 8 Lacon Danielle Tanner (1992 -) B: 22 Jun 1992
..... 7 Charles Terry Malone (1959 -) B: 30 Mar 1959, M: 03 Nov 1950 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Cynthia Theone Lewis (1958 -) B: 19 Jul 1958, M: 03 Nov 1950 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Jessica Malone (1980 -) B: Abt. 1980
..... 8 C.T. Malone
..... 8 Delaine Malone
..... 6 Alice Janette Malone (1935 -) B: 12 Oct 1935, M: 05 Sep 1949 in Greene Co, Miss.
..... + Lidge Grimes M: Dec 1965
..... + George Albert Byrd (1924 - 1987) B: 08 Jun 1924, M: 05 Sep 1949 in Greene Co, Miss., D: 28 Sep 1987
..... 7 George Byrd (1951 -) B: 06 Feb 1951
..... + Bobby Wilson
..... 8 Leo Byrd
..... + Kelly Rook
..... 8 Shelly Byrd
..... 7 Louise Byrd (1953 -) B: 12 Dec 1953

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... + Martin Flowers
..... 8 Victoria Flowers (1971 -) B: 1971
..... + Leonard Hastly
..... 9 Allison Hastly (1989 -) B: 1989
..... 8 Tammy Flowers
..... + Edlane Eddy
..... 7 Theresa Byrd (1956 -) B: 15 Oct 1956
..... + Randall Hasting
..... 8 Randall Hasting Jr
..... 8 Joseph Hasting
..... 5 Eva Louise Miller (1896 - 1986) B: Apr 1896, M: 05 Nov 1919 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 1986
..... + William Cordell Lott (1897 - 1956) B: May 1897, M: 05 Nov 1919 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 1956
..... 6 William Elwood Lott (1921 -) B: 15 Apr 1921
..... 6 Charles Lavern Lott (1923 -) B: 03 Aug 1923, M: 08 Jun 1946 in George Co., MS
..... + Margaret Ann Boothe (1929 -) B: 08 Jun 1929, M: 08 Jun 1946 in George Co., MS
..... 7 Patricia Ann Lott (1947 -) B: 15 Jun 1947
..... + Robert Wayne Blount (1945 -) B: 30 May 1945
..... 8 Charles Darrin Blount (1967 -) B: 29 Dec 1967
..... 8 Robert Keith Blount (1969 -) B: 05 Dec 1969
..... 8 Jeffery Todd Blount (1972 -) B: 15 Dec 1972
..... 7 Martha Louise Lott (1953 -) B: 30 Jun 1953
..... + William Albert Thrower
..... 8 Jennifer Ann Thrower (1974 -) B: 1974
..... 8 William Bradley Thrower (1977 -) B: Mar 1977
..... 7 Margaret Susan Lott (1961 -) B: 24 Feb 1961, M: 27 May 1972 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + William Robert Newberry M: 27 May 1972 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Hayley Michele Newberry (1985 -) B: 1985
..... 8 William Brent Newberry (1989 -) B: Mar 1989
..... 6 Mary Louise Lott (1926 -) B: 13 May 1926
..... + Curtiss E. Powell (1928 - 1996) B: 19 Feb 1928, D: 01 Dec 1996
..... + Larry Italio
..... 7 Frank Italio
..... 7 William Italio
..... + Fletcher Lindsey (1923 - 1998) B: Abt. 1923, D: Abt. 1998
..... 7 Mary Ruth Lott Lindsey (1942 -) B: 05 Aug 1942, M: 23 May 1958 in Greene Co, Miss.
..... + William Eugene Sellers (1939 -) B: Abt. 1939, M: 23 May 1958 in Greene Co, Miss.
..... 8 Ruthie Marie Sellers (1959 -) B: 02 Mar 1959
..... + Charles Knight
..... 9 Angie Maria Knight
..... 9 Charles Knight Jr
..... 8 Patricia Louise Sellers (1960 -) B: 15 Feb 1960
..... + Michael Blight
..... 9 Eva Louise Blight
..... 9 Eric Michael Blight
..... 8 Karen Rene Sellers (1961 -) B: 25 Jul 1961

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... + Frank Knight
..... 9 Maggie Rene Knight
..... 9 Frank Knight Jr
..... 9 Candice Knight
..... 8 Lori Ann Sellers (1964 -) B: 09 Nov 1964
..... + Mack Douglas
..... 9 Ashley Danielle Douglas
..... 9 Mack Kristopher Douglas
..... + Robert Hardeman
..... 9 Robert Hardeman Jr
..... + ?? Charest
..... 7 Albert Charest (1946 -) B: Abt. 1946
..... 5 Elra Eugene Miller (1900 - 1942) B: 01 Apr 1900 in Gulfcrest, AL, M: 29 Mar 1926 in George Co., MS, D: 19 Sep 1942
..... + Eren Byrd (1906 - 1997) B: 05 Apr 1906 in Bethel, AL, M: 29 Mar 1926 in George Co., MS, D: 15 Oct 1997 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co., FL
..... 6 Anna Louise Miller
..... + Cory Lindgren (1920 - 1973) B: 08 Sep 1920, D: 05 Dec 1973
..... 7 Lance Lindgren
..... + ?? Knapp
..... 6 Jewel Jeanette Miller (1927 - 1927) B: 10 Jul 1927, D: 29 Aug 1927
..... 6 Doris Estelle Miller (1929 - 2001) B: 31 Jan 1929, D: 25 Sep 2001 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co., FL
..... + Peter Phasoulas (1924 - 2000) B: 05 Sep 1924, D: 26 Dec 2000 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co., FL
..... + Allison Frank Gardner (1920 - 1995) B: 26 Jul 1920 in Lynn, MA, D: 22 Jul 1995 in Milton, Santa Rosa Co., FL
..... 6 Danitta Miller (1929 - 1930) B: Aft. 29 Jan 1929, D: Abt. 1930
..... + Bernice Butts McCall
..... + Mittie Hillman M: 08 Mar 1927 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 5 Leander Miller
..... 5 Udavella Miller (1932 -) B: 27 Feb 1932
..... + James William Glasscock (1928 - 1979) B: 26 Mar 1928, D: 28 Oct 1979
..... 6 Charles Glasscock (1953 - 1962) B: 05 May 1953, D: 31 Jan 1962
..... 4 Fanny Miller (1866 -) B: Abt. 1866
..... 3 Harriet Helveston (1829 - 1917) B: 02 Sep 1829 in AL, M: 10 Sep 1849 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 11 Nov 1917
..... + David Waltz (1815 - 1877) B: 01 Apr 1815, M: 10 Sep 1849 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 30 Aug 1877
..... 3 John Helveston (1831 - 1903) B: 24 Dec 1831, M: 01 Jan 1856 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 25 Nov 1903
..... + Ailsey C. Stringfellow M: 01 Jan 1856 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 3 Lucy Helveston (1834 - 1908) B: 06 Feb 1834, D: 21 Jan 1908
..... 3 Susannah Helveston (1836 - 1921) B: 09 Apr 1836, M: 30 Aug 1855 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 06 Jun 1921
..... + Thomas L. McNeil M: 30 Aug 1855 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 4 Thomas Leander McNeil (1855 - 1877) B: 26 Dec 1855 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, D: 28 Jan 1877 in Macon, GA
..... 3 Caroline Helveston (1838 -) B: 03 Oct 1838, M: 01 Sep 1855 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Henry B. Richardson M: 01 Sep 1855 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 3 Emelina Helveston (1841 -) B: 27 Dec 1841, M: 17 Dec 1868 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Edward McCrary M: 17 Dec 1868 in Mobile Co., AL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

- 3 Phillip Helveston (1844 - 1920) B: 29 Apr 1844 in AL, D: 12 Oct 1920
 - + Augusta Victoria Goff (1839 - 1904) B: 25 Aug 1839, D: 13 Sep 1904 in Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
- 4 Harriet Leona Helveston (1871 - 1892) B: 17 Mar 1871, D: 15 Jun 1892
- 4 Lula Irene Helveston (1872 - 1952) B: 18 Apr 1872 in AL, M: 23 Apr 1893 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 17 Dec 1952
 - + Arthur L. Davis (1868 - 1947) B: 03 Feb 1868, M: 23 Apr 1893 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 05 Mar 1947
- 5 Claudia I. Davis (1894 -) B: Jun 1894 in AL, M: 24 Oct 1915 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + James A. Stringer M: 24 Oct 1915 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + Edwin Evander Hutchinson (1886 -) B: 06 Mar 1886
- 5 Ruby Lee Davis (1896 - 1969) B: 08 Mar 1896, M: 09 Aug 1911 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 07 Feb 1969
 - + Louis Monroe Williams (1887 - 1969) B: 23 Nov 1887, M: 09 Aug 1911 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 20 Apr 1969
- 6 Doris Williams (1912 - 1997) B: 30 Dec 1912, M: 14 Jan 1932 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 24 Apr 1997
 - + Mitterson Young Smith (1908 - 1956) B: 08 Oct 1908, M: 14 Jan 1932 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 26 Feb 1956
- 7 Infant Smith (1965 - 1965) B: 20 May 1965, D: 20 May 1965
- 6 Clifford M. Williams (1915 - 1948) B: 24 Mar 1915, D: 15 Feb 1948
- 6 Mildred Imogene Williams (1924 -) B: Abt. 1924, M: 07 Oct 1945 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + Mack Nash M: 07 Oct 1945 in Mobile Co., AL
- 6 Carl Williams (1918 - 1969) B: 27 Nov 1918, D: 02 Sep 1969
 - + Mable Elen Hobby (1921 - 1995) B: Abt. 1921, D: 07 Jan 1995 in Forrest General Hospital, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS
- 7 Walter Sheffield Williams (1957 -) B: 21 Dec 1957
 - + Rachel Ann Pipkins (1957 -) B: 04 Dec 1957
- 8 Rachel Renee Williams (1078 -) B: 20 Oct 1078
- 7 George Levi Williams
 - + Janice Juanita Pipkins (1959 -) B: 07 Oct 1959
- 8 George Levi Williams Jr M: 08 Jun 2002 in Greene Co, Miss.
 - + Loretta Ann Long M: 08 Jun 2002 in Greene Co, Miss.
- 7 Carl H. Williams
- 7 Jim E. Williams
- 7 Jerry L. Williams
- 7 Billy C. Williams
- 7 Johnny R. Williams
- 7 Larry W. Williams
- 7 Mable Williams
- + ?? Colson
- 5 Richard E. Davis (1904 - 1977) B: 15 Aug 1904, D: 03 Aug 1977
 - + Mary M. Miller (1894 - 1991) B: 29 Dec 1894, D: 11 Mar 1991
- 4 Leander Randolph Helveston (1873 - 1938) B: 11 Nov 1873, M: 12 Jun 1906 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 31 May 1938
 - + Mary F. Hall M: 12 Jun 1906 in Mobile Co., AL
- 4 Alice Henrietta Helveston (1875 - 1934) B: 10 Sep 1875, M: 22 Jan 1896 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 02 Nov 1934
 - + Rufus Lemuel Byrd (1873 - 1934) B: 1873 in AL, M: 22 Jan 1896 in Mobile Co., AL, D: Feb 1934 in Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 5 Fritz Oliver Byrd (1897 - 1957) B: 28 Jan 1897, M: 30 Apr 1919 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 01 Sep 1957
..... + Judy Bell Green (1898 - 1984) B: 22 Apr 1898, M: 30 Apr 1919 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 08 Mar 1984
..... 6 Prentice Oliver Byrd (1920 - 1964) B: 22 Apr 1920, D: 05 Feb 1964
..... + Carla Deneese ?? (- 1966) D: 10 Nov 1966
..... 6 Clifford Byrd (1922 -) B: 1922
..... 6 Lula Mae Byrd (1924 -) B: 1924, M: 28 Nov 1947 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + William Webster Reece M: 28 Nov 1947 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 6 Carl T. Byrd (1926 -) B: 1926
..... 5 Mamie Irene Byrd (1898 - 1971) B: 12 Nov 1898, M: 27 Nov 1921 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 09 Sep 1971
..... + Henry Brady Johnson (1896 - 1968) B: 31 Jul 1896, M: 27 Nov 1921 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 31 Jul 1968
..... 6 Mabel Irene Johnson (1922 -) B: 29 Sep 1922, M: 21 Feb 1939 in George Co., MS
..... + William Donovan Turner (1920 -) B: 25 Sep 1920, M: 23 Mar 1972
..... + Woodrow Ira Turner (1915 - 1960) B: 07 Feb 1915, M: 21 Feb 1939 in George Co., MS, D: 18 May 1960
..... 7 Warren Turner (1939 -) B: 20 Jul 1939 in AL
..... 7 Delores Irene Turner (1941 -) B: 30 Jan 1941 in AL, M: 26 Apr 1962 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Tony Cedric Dunn M: 26 Apr 1962 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Rhonda Dunn
..... 8 Laurie Dunn
..... 7 Charles Edward Turner (1943 -) B: 12 Nov 1943, M: 05 May 1967 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Marcia Jane Smith M: 05 May 1967 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Charla Jane Turner M: Dec 1992 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + John Robert Hicks M: Dec 1992 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Monica Sharon Turner M: 22 Jun 1996
..... + Norman Daniel Green Jr M: 22 Jun 1996
..... 8 Marty Turner M: 20 Jul 2002 in Sylacauga, AL
..... + Laci LaChelle Horton M: 20 Jul 2002 in Sylacauga, AL
..... 7 Dorothy Elaine Turner (1950 -) B: 03 Jun 1950, M: 10 Jan 1968 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Prentiss Daniel Allen
..... + Bobby Lamar Lott (1947 -) B: 26 Dec 1947, M: 10 Jan 1968 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Tanya Melora Lott (1968 -) B: 10 Aug 1968, M: 23 Jun 1990 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Joseph Edward Whaley (1968 -) B: 05 May 1968 in SC, M: 23 Jun 1990 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Ronnie Turner (1954 -) B: 26 Dec 1954 in AL
..... + Kay ??
..... 6 Walter Brady Johnson (1924 -) B: 07 Mar 1924 in Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL
..... + Barbara Johnson
..... 7 Carol Johnson (1944 -) B: 20 Oct 1944 in Sunnyside, WN
..... + Doug Knowles
..... 7 Steven Johnson (1946 -) B: 18 Apr 1946 in Sunnyside, WN
..... + Chris ??
..... 8 Chad Johnson

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 8 Stephanie Johnson
..... 7 Suzan Johnson (1955 -) B: 22 Dec 1955 in Sunnyside, WN
..... 6 Charles Eugene Johnson (1925 -) B: 15 Aug 1925 in Prichard, Mobile Co., AL, M: 28 Jul 1944 in Sunnyside, WN
..... + Isabel Brown M: 28 Jul 1944 in Sunnyside, WN
..... 7 Michael Johnson (1945 -) B: 27 Apr 1945 in Sunnyside, WN
..... + Penny ??
..... 8 Todd Johnson
..... 7 Kathleen Johnson (1948 -) B: 07 Mar 1948 in Sunnyside, WN
..... + Howard Groenig
..... 8 Johnathan Groenig
..... 8 Heidi Groenig
..... 6 Dorothy Elizabeth Johnson (1927 -) B: 03 Mar 1927 in Prichard, Mobile Co., AL
..... + E. M. Sullivan M: 02 Sep 1950
..... 7 June Sullivan (1951 -) B: 14 Jun 1951
..... + Jim Sacco
..... 7 Monroe Sullivan (1952 -) B: 20 Sep 1952
..... 7 Mary JoAnn Sullivan (1955 -) B: 02 Oct 1955
..... 7 Rodger Sullivan (1957 -) B: 15 Aug 1957
..... 7 Carolyn Johnson Wilson (1946 -) B: 01 Mar 1946
..... + Morris Turner Green Jr
..... 8 Teresa Melinda Green (1965 -) B: 17 Oct 1965
..... 8 Morris Turner Green III (1969 -) B: 28 Mar 1969
..... 8 Tara Marlina Green (1975 -) B: 03 Feb 1975
..... 6 Alice Louise Johnson (1930 -) B: 21 Sep 1930 in Eight Mile, Mobile Co., AL, M: 02 Apr 1949 in Sunnyside, WN
..... + Albert Virgil Benedetti (1925 -) B: 21 Jan 1925 in Libby, Montana, M: 02 Apr 1949 in Sunnyside, WN
..... 7 Gary Virgil Benedetti (1951 -) B: 17 May 1951 in Sunnyside, WN
..... 7 Debra Louise Benedetti (1954 -) B: 01 Aug 1954 in Sunnyside, WN
..... 7 Brian Brady Benedetti (1957 -) B: 26 Jun 1957 in Sunnyside, WN
..... 6 Marian Adele Johnson (1932 -) B: 15 Nov 1932 in Eight Mile, Mobile Co., AL, M: 09 Jul 1955 in Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL
..... + E. Austen Gay (1923 -) B: 25 Jan 1923 in Woodlin, AL, M: 09 Jul 1955 in Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Hope Gay (1956 -) B: 02 Sep 1956
..... + ?? Butler
..... 7 William J. Gay (1957 -) B: 02 Aug 1957
..... 7 Lynn Gay (1961 -) B: 24 Aug 1961
..... + ?? Burt
..... 6 Ella Mae Johnson (1933 -) B: 03 Jul 1933 in Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL, M: 06 Dec 1953
..... + Theron Lochner M: 06 Dec 1953
..... 7 Teresa Ann Lochner (1954 -) B: 16 Sep 1954 in Sunnyside, WN
..... 7 Kenneth Edward Lochner (1957 -) B: 21 Jun 1957 in Sunnyside, WN
..... 7 Theron James Lochner (1960 -) B: 20 Nov 1960 in Sunnyside, WN
..... 7 Sandra Lochner (1965 -) B: 21 Jan 1965 in Sunnyside, WN
..... 6 Donald Theodore Johnson (1935 -) B: 04 Dec 1935 in Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL, M: 24 Jan 1957 in Elmore, AL
..... + Mary Alice Perkins M: 24 Jan 1957 in Elmore, AL
..... 7 Lisa Alice Johnson (1963 -) B: 17 Jan 1963

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

- 7 Jimmy Johnson (1967 -) B: 04 Oct 1967
- 6 Virginia Ann Johnson (1938 -) B: 07 Jan 1938 in Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL, M: 05 Sep 1959 in Prichard, Mobile Co., AL
 - + John Paul Cox (1935 -) B: 30 Jul 1935 in Greenville, TN, M: 05 Sep 1959 in Prichard, Mobile Co., AL
 - 7 Rebecca Cox (1964 -) B: 31 May 1964
 - 7 Timothy Cox (1967 -) B: 01 Oct 1967
- 6 Jeff Lemuel Johnson (1940 -) B: 20 Feb 1940 in Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL, M: 23 Jun 1962 in Toulmanville, Mobile Co., AL
 - + Mary Pettis M: 23 Jun 1962 in Toulmanville, Mobile Co., AL
 - 7 Jenifer Leigh Johnson (1965 -) B: 29 Jul 1965
 - 7 Jeff Lemuel Johnson II
- 5 Woody Ellery Byrd (1901 - 1967) B: 08 Apr 1901, M: 18 May 1923 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 04 Apr 1967
 - + Jessie Miller (1905 - 1971) B: 17 Jan 1905, M: 18 May 1923 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 20 May 1971
 - 6 Irma Byrd (1924 -) B: 1924
 - 6 Estelle Byrd (1926 -) B: 1926
 - 6 Alice Elizabeth Byrd (1927 -) B: 26 Apr 1927, M: 30 Jul 1965 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + William McCrary (1920 -) B: 22 Dec 1920 in Downsville, LA, M: 30 Jul 1965 in Mobile Co., AL
 - 6 Woodie Ray Byrd (1929 -) B: 1929, M: 01 Jul 1952 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + Marion Ruth Hannah M: 01 Jul 1952 in Mobile Co., AL
 - 6 Edna Marie Byrd (1932 -) B: 1932, M: 06 Jun 1953 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + Clyde Albert Hannah M: 06 Jun 1953 in Mobile Co., AL
 - 6 Donald Byrd (1934 -) B: 1934
 - 6 Eddis Earl Byrd (1933 -) B: 07 Apr 1933 in Eight Mile, Mobile Co., AL, M: 08 Dec 1956 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + Jerilyn Walters (1936 -) B: 13 Jul 1936 in Lucedale, George Co., MS, M: 08 Dec 1956 in Mobile Co., AL
 - 7 Russell Earl Byrd (1957 -) B: 26 Oct 1957 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, M: 01 Aug 1993
 - + Gina Elizabeth Armagost (1967 -) B: 30 May 1967 in Panama City, FL, M: 01 Aug 1993
 - 8 Sarah Elizabeth Byrd (1995 -) B: 03 Jun 1995 in Panama City, FL
 - 8 Hannah Marie Byrd (1996 -) B: 17 May 1996 in Panama City, FL
 - 7 Karen Rayne Byrd (1959 -) B: 31 Jan 1959 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, M: 05 Sep 1981 in Semmes First Baptist Church, Semmes, Mobile Co., AL
 - + Robert Kevin Dempsey B: England, M: 05 Sep 1981 in Semmes First Baptist Church, Semmes, Mobile Co., AL
 - 8 Amber Lorraine Dempsey (1983 -) B: 02 Jun 1983 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA
 - 8 Matthew Chase Dempsey (1984 -) B: 02 Nov 1984 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
 - 7 Angelia Michelle Byrd (1963 -) B: 08 Mar 1963, M: 18 Aug 1984
 - + Clarence Edward Andrews Jr M: 18 Aug 1984
 - 8 Anna Alica Andrews (1989 -) B: 14 Jan 1989 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
 - 8 Colby Edward Andrews (1995 -) B: 02 Aug 1995 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

- 8 Connor Austin Andrews (1996 -) B: 10 Oct 1996 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
- 5 Hazel Byrd (1905 - 1991) B: 26 Jan 1905, M: 15 May 1926 in George Co., MS, D: 15 Nov 1991
 - + Josephus Lee M: 15 May 1926 in George Co., MS
- 6 Melvin Lee
- 6 Lawrence Lee
- 6 Ralph Lee
- 5 Sarah Myrtle Byrd (1906 - 1936) B: 02 Nov 1906, M: 13 Sep 1928 in George Co., MS, D: 1936
 - + Charles Benjamin Busby (1903 - 1936) B: 1903, M: 13 Sep 1928 in George Co., MS, D: 1936
- 6 Marietta Busby
- 6 Earline Busby
- 5 Charles Frederick Byrd (1909 -) B: 30 Aug 1909, M: 16 Jun 1931 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + Marian Leona Sayers M: 16 Jun 1931 in Mobile Co., AL
- 6 Nell Byrd
- 6 Charlotte Byrd
- 5 Carl Rufus Byrd (1909 -) B: 30 Aug 1909, M: 15 May 1930 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + Adeline Carmelia Polizzi (1910 -) B: 1910, M: 15 May 1930 in Mobile Co., AL
- 6 Joyce Byrd
- 4 Lucy Isabelle Helveston (1877 - 1938) B: 30 Mar 1877, M: 18 Dec 1895 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 12 Jan 1938
 - + Daniel Malone (1874 - 1962) B: 04 Apr 1874, M: 18 Dec 1895 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 15 Jan 1962
- 5 Maurice Leander Malone (1897 - 1975) B: 07 Feb 1897, M: 22 Jul 1917 in George Co., MS., D: 10 Aug 1975
 - + Lola Virgina Eubanks (1897 - 1995) B: 30 Jan 1897, M: 22 Jul 1917 in George Co., MS., D: 31 Oct 1995
- 6 Maurice Linwood Malone (1919 -) B: Abt. 1919, M: 02 Nov 1943 in George Co., Miss.
 - + Virgie Estell Brown M: 02 Nov 1943 in George Co., Miss.
- 7 Sherrill Ann Malone (1946 -) B: 28 Nov 1946 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Miss.
- 7 Brenda Joyce Malone (1949 -) B: 09 Oct 1949 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Miss.
- 7 Maurice Linwood Malone Jr. (1951 -) B: 20 Mar 1951 in George Co., Miss.
- 6 Carroll Darwin Malone (1920 -) B: Abt. 1920, M: 24 Aug 1941 in George Co., Miss.
 - + Wilhelmina Elizabeth Wright (1923 - 1986) B: Abt. 1923, M: 24 Aug 1941 in George Co., Miss., D: 04 Nov 1986
- 7 Carroll Darwin Malone Jr. (1942 - 1984) B: 21 Jul 1942, D: 17 Dec 1984
 - + Lolita ??
- 8 Greg Malone
- 8 Jeff Malone
- + Patsy Ray Nobles (1942 -) B: 06 Jul 1942 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Miss.
- 7 Jack Beverly Malone (1943 -) B: 29 Jul 1943, M: 24 Jan 1961
 - + Geraldine Elise Boteler (1945 -) B: 06 Jan 1945 in Jackson, Hinds Co., Miss., M: 24 Jan 1961

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

- 5 Atlas Pool Malone (1905 - 1968) B: 19 Aug 1905, M: 16 Jan 1941 in George Co., Miss., D: 12 Sep 1968
 - + Dora Virginia Dye (1907 - 1935) B: 27 Dec 1907, D: 18 May 1935
 - 6 Jane Dye Malone M: 03 Feb 1951 in George Co., MS
 - + James W. Breedlove M: 03 Feb 1951 in George Co., MS
 - + Gladys Elizabeth Eubanks (1913 - 1988) B: 23 Mar 1913, M: 16 Jan 1941 in George Co., Miss., D: 01 May 1988
 - 6 Charles Jessie Mason (1935 -) B: 15 Oct 1935
 - 6 Charles Daniel Malone (1942 -) B: 17 Dec 1942, M: 03 Jun 1964 in Greene Co., Miss.
 - + Elizabeth Ann Pierce (1947 -) B: 27 Mar 1947, M: 03 Jun 1964 in Greene Co., Miss.
 - 7 Thomas Atlas Malone (1965 -) B: 16 Dec 1965
 - 7 Tammy Malone (1968 -) B: 05 May 1968
 - + ?? Jones
 - 6 Carolyn Faye Malone (1945 -) B: 28 Nov 1945, M: 07 May 1965 in George Co., Miss.
 - + Newbern Naramore M: 07 May 1965 in George Co., Miss.
 - 7 Dovie Elizabeth Naramore (1965 - 1965) B: 21 Dec 1965, D: 24 Dec 1965
 - 7 Penny Kay Naramore (1967 -) B: 03 Feb 1967
 - 7 Danile Ray Naramore (1969 -) B: 07 Dec 1969
 - 6 Edward Phillip Malone (1948 -) B: 23 Feb 1948, M: 30 Jun 1967 in George Co., Miss.
 - + Dean Delane Deakle (1948 -) B: 30 Oct 1948, M: 30 Jun 1967 in George Co., Miss.
 - 7 Julie Malone (1968 -) B: 03 Nov 1968
 - 6 Linda Kaye Malone (1949 - 1995) B: 16 Jun 1949, M: 16 Mar 1968 in George Co., Miss., D: 28 Jul 1995
 - + Thomas Richard Easterling (1948 -) B: 10 Mar 1948, M: 16 Mar 1968 in George Co., Miss.
 - 7 Pamela Faye Easterling (1973 -) B: 18 Jun 1973
 - + Bobby Parker
 - 7 Mark Easterling
 - 6 Audrey Elizabeth Mason (1940 -) B: 07 Jan 1940
 - + Devane Parker
 - 7 Anita Diane Parker B: 30 Jun
 - 5 Tallie Malone (1911 - 1982) B: Aug 1911, M: 21 Dec 1940 in George Co., MS, D: 24 Apr 1982
 - + Mary Elizabeth Brown (1911 -) B: 04 Sep 1911, M: 21 Dec 1940 in George Co., MS
 - 5 Carlie L. Malone (1903 - 1923) B: 21 Oct 1903, D: 27 May 1923
 - 5 Hassie Mary Malone (1908 - 1997) B: 16 Nov 1908, M: 12 Feb 1926 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 10 May 1997
 - + Ford Dewitt Byrd (1903 - 1980) B: 03 Feb 1903, M: 12 Feb 1926 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 27 Jul 1980
 - 6 Harlan D. Byrd (1927 -) B: 27 Sep 1927
 - + Alyne ??
 - 6 Ories Byrd (1930 - 1943) B: 01 Oct 1930, D: 14 Mar 1943
 - 6 Donald Ford Byrd (1938 - 2003) B: 08 Sep 1938, D: 04 Jan 2003
 - + Mary L. ??
 - 7 Donna Byrd
 - + Gordon Alford

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 8 Jack Beverly Malone Jr. (1962 -) B: 05 Jan 1962 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Miss.
..... 7 Robby Lynn Malone
..... 7 Dan Maurice Malone
..... 7 Mike Colon Malone
..... 7 William Nelson Malone
..... 6 Avis Geraldine Malone (1922 -) B: 04 Dec 1922
..... + Leroy Ernest Leist (- 1944) M: 31 Mar 1941, D: 04 Feb 1944
..... + Slater Stanley Taylor (1921 - 2001) B: 12 Dec 1921 in Laurel, Miss., D: 21 Jul 2001 in Forrest General Hospital, Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS
..... 7 Adrain Maurice Taylor (1942 -) B: 01 Jul 1942, M: 16 Dec 1961 in West Point, Miss.
..... + Robert Bernis Caldwell (1942 -) B: 23 Nov 1942 in Lowndes Co., Miss., M: 16 Dec 1961 in West Point, Miss.
..... 8 Robert Bernis Caldwell Jr. (1962 -) B: 27 Dec 1962 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Miss.
..... 8 Stanley Caldwell (1968 -) B: 1968 in Ozark, Ala.
..... + Unknown
..... 9 Taylor Caldwell
..... 9 Haley Caldwell
..... 6 Evern Eubanks Malone (1924 -) B: Abt. 1924, M: 10 Sep 1946 in George Co., Miss.
..... + Nell Jenette Baker (1923 -) B: 14 Jan 1923 in George Co., MS., M: 10 Sep 1946 in George Co., Miss.
..... 7 Mary Janet Malone (1950 -) B: 11 Jan 1950, M: 10 Oct 1969 in George Co., MS.
..... + Roy A. Haines M: 10 Oct 1969 in George Co., MS.
..... 7 Paula Ann Malone (1955 -) B: 08 Jun 1955 in Mobile, Ala.
..... 6 Lola Virginia Malone (1927 -) B: 10 Aug 1927, M: 24 Aug 1945 in George Co., Miss.
..... + Hugh Banks Barnes (1924 - 1995) B: 18 Jun 1924, M: 24 Aug 1945 in George Co., Miss., D: 13 Nov 1995
..... 7 Michael Hugh Barnes (1951 -) B: 24 May 1951 in Memphis, Tenn.
..... 7 Jane Maurine Barnes (1954 -) B: 07 Aug 1954 in Covington Co., Miss.
..... + ?? Loflin
..... 7 Hugh Banks Barnes Jr. (1957 -) B: 22 May 1957 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., Miss.
..... 5 Edward Leroy Malone (1898 - 1989) B: 27 May 1898, M: 24 Dec 1924 in George Co., MS, D: 16 Jan 1989
..... + Ethel Jane Parker (1901 - 1976) B: 06 Jan 1901, M: 24 Dec 1924 in George Co., MS, D: 13 Mar 1976
..... 6 Ethel Mae Malone (1931 - 1971) B: 29 Mar 1931, M: 24 Mar 1952 in George Co., MS, D: 07 Aug 1971 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
..... + Walter Marion Tanner (1921 - 1999) B: 1921, M: 24 Mar 1952 in George Co., MS, D: 15 Jan 1999
..... 7 William Leroy Tanner (1962 -) B: 20 Oct 1962, M: 09 Sep 1983 in George Co., Miss.
..... + Angela J. Havard (1965 -) B: 03 Mar 1965, M: 09 Sep 1983 in George Co., Miss.
..... 8 Austin Lee Tanner (1986 -) B: 11 Jul 1986
..... 8 Elijah Cole Tanner (1999 -) B: 28 Jan 1999

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 8 Donya Alford
..... 8 Christopher Alford
..... 8 Lacey Alford
..... 7 Bobby Byrd
..... + Tonya ??
..... 7 Jimmy Byrd
..... + Robin ??
..... 6 Johnie Gayle Byrd (1957 -) B: 14 Feb 1957
..... 5 Odie Malone (1912 - 1992) B: 03 Dec 1912, M: 07 Aug 1941 in George Co., MS,
..... D: Jun 1992
..... + Frances Jeanette Hester (1912 -) B: 03 Feb 1912, M: 07 Aug 1941 in George
..... Co., MS
..... 6 Allan James Malone (1945 -) B: 13 Jun 1945, M: 25 Jan 1970 in Amory, MS
..... + Betty Dean M: 25 Jan 1970 in Amory, MS
..... 6 Thomas Hugh Malone (1947 -) B: 16 Jun 1947 in Hawaii, M: 11 Jun 1975 in
..... New York, NY
..... + Susan Walbloom M: 11 Jun 1975 in New York, NY
..... 7 Mollie Malone (1975 -) B: 05 Nov 1975
..... 7 Emily Malone (1978 -) B: 12 Sep 1978
..... 6 Timothy Lee Malone (1954 -) B: 28 Feb 1954 in Hawaii
..... 6 Ruth Anne Malone (1956 -) B: 27 Jul 1956, M: 23 Mar 1985 in Jackson,
..... Hinds Co., MS
..... + Steve Ghareeb M: 23 Mar 1985 in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS
..... 5 Ollin Malone (1914 - 2002) B: 25 Aug 1914, M: 11 Oct 1951 in George Co., MS,
..... D: 18 Sep 2002
..... + Mary Belle Bailey (1918 - 2001) B: 25 Sep 1918, D: 14 Sep 2001
..... 6 Leland Ollin Malone (1952 -) B: 16 Sep 1952, M: Scotland
..... + Susan Stevenson B: Peterhead, Scotland, M: Scotland
..... 7 Christopher Ollin Malone
..... 7 Sarah Louise Malone
..... 6 James Garland Malone (1955 - 1999) B: 01 Dec 1955, D: 26 Oct 1999
..... 6 Mary Ellen Malone (1957 - 1993) B: 05 Jul 1957, D: 27 Feb 1993
..... + John A. Morris II (1954 -) B: 11 Apr 1954
..... 7 John A. Morris III
..... 7 Stephanie Ann Morris
..... 7 Daniel Lynn Morris
..... + Minnie Mason (1925 - 1944) B: 21 Jan 1925, M: 07 Dec 1942 in George Co., MS,
..... D: 11 Jun 1944
..... 4 Susannah Elizabeth Helveston (1878 - 1947) B: 15 May 1878, M: 22 Feb 1899 in
..... Mobile Co., AL, D: 11 Sep 1947
..... + ?? Dunn
..... + Joseph Taylor Mills (1874 - 1909) B: 20 Dec 1874, M: 22 Feb 1899 in Mobile Co., AL,
..... D: 18 Apr 1909
..... 5 Sabra Mills (1900 - 1983) B: 28 Oct 1900, D: 09 Nov 1983 in Pine Crest
..... Cemetery, Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL
..... + William E. Jones (1892 - 1954) B: 28 Aug 1892, D: 25 May 1954
..... 6 William E. Jones Jr
..... 5 Marie Mills (1902 - 1991) B: 21 Mar 1902, D: 19 Oct 1991
..... 5 Raphael S. Mills (1903 - 1977) B: 09 Nov 1903, D: 26 Jan 1977
..... + Lola Lee Knapp
..... 6 Murray Leo Mills (1938 - 1992) B: 30 Aug 1938, D: 03 Nov 1992
..... + Mavis Adele Frazier (1941 -) B: 1941

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 7 Britt Mills
..... 7 Theron Mills
..... 7 Barry Mills
..... + Vicky Fuller
..... 8 Brandon Troy Mills (1994 -) B: 01 Sep 1994
..... 7 Kirk Mills
..... 5 Joseph Mills (1907 - 1946) B: 30 Jan 1907, D: 12 May 1946
..... 4 Richard Helveston (1880 - 1902) B: 08 Jan 1880, D: 24 Nov 1902
..... 4 Golda Aline Helveston (1882 - 1945) B: 27 Aug 1882, M: 05 Jun 1901 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 30 Jun 1945
..... + William Arthur Mason (1877 -) B: Abt. 1877 in AL, M: 05 Jun 1901 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 5 Virgie Aline Mason M: 23 Nov 1920 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + James A. Sherman M: 23 Nov 1920 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 5 Alma Mason
..... 5 Eloise Mason
..... 4 John Willis Helveston (1887 - 1887) B: 26 Mar 1887, D: 01 Dec 1887
..... 2 Peter Helveston (1795 - 1849) B: 20 Jan 1795, M: 04 Dec 1814, D: 07 Jun 1849
..... + Isabelle Copeland (1797 -) B: Abt. 1797 in AL, M: 04 Dec 1814
..... 3 Godfrey Helveston (1816 - 1893) B: 06 Feb 1816, D: 26 Feb 1893
..... + Sarah Reeves (1820 - 1894) B: 19 Apr 1820, D: Dec 1894
..... 4 Mary Ann Helveston (1839 - 1906) B: 19 Sep 1839 in Jackson Co., MS, M: 1862 in MS, D: 10 Feb 1906 in George Co., MS
..... + John T. Gibson M: 1862 in MS
..... 4 Richard Helveston (1841 -) B: 1841
..... 4 Peter Helveston (1843 -) B: 1843
..... 4 James Helveston (1845 - 1910) B: 24 Apr 1845, D: 07 Jan 1910
..... + Lydia G. Davis (1856 - 1928) B: 11 Jul 1856, M: 06 Feb 1885 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 05 Jan 1928
..... 5 James Grover Helveston (1887 - 1937) B: 09 Dec 1887, M: 14 Aug 1910 in George Co., MS, D: 18 Sep 1937
..... + Margaret Jane Fairley (1891 - 1982) B: 15 Oct 1891, M: 14 Aug 1910 in George Co., MS, D: 13 Dec 1982
..... 6 Marion Bessie Helveston (1911 -) B: 17 May 1911
..... 6 Mildred Virginia Helveston (1913 -) B: 19 May 1913
..... 6 James Ransom Helveston (1915 -) B: 08 Jul 1915
..... + Eschol Collins (1923 -) B: 01 May 1923
..... 7 James Collins (1951 -) B: 23 Dec 1951
..... + La Donn Campbell (1954 -) B: 1954
..... 7 John Knox Helveston (1954 -) B: 14 Jan 1954
..... + Lucy Low (1953 -) B: 06 Jun 1953
..... + Annie Galloway (1850 - 1880) B: 1850, D: 1880
..... 5 Laura I. Helveston M: 22 Mar 1894 in Jackson Co., MS
..... + Warren Dewitt Ratliff (1866 - 1918) B: 10 Aug 1866, M: 13 Jul 1898 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 20 Oct 1918
..... 5 Lillie Helveston M: 13 Jul 1898 in Jackson Co., MS
..... + Warren Dewitt Ratliff (1866 - 1918) B: 10 Aug 1866, M: 13 Jul 1898 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 20 Oct 1918
..... 5 Sarah Jane Helveston (1869 - 1947) B: 1869, M: 11 Jul 1889 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 1947
..... + Prentice Moore Byrd (1867 - 1930) B: 1867, M: 11 Jul 1889 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 1930

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

- 6 Willie Moore Byrd (1900 - 1957) B: 23 Jul 1900, M: 25 Jan 1925 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 28 Feb 1957
 - + Myrtle Lee Cochran (1904 - 1974) B: 20 Jul 1904, M: 25 Jan 1925 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 07 Dec 1974
- 7 James Edward Byrd (1928 - 2001) B: 09 Sep 1928, M: 04 Aug 1956, D: 30 Dec 2001
 - + Rosa LaDonnis Brannon (1938 -) B: 06 May 1938, M: 04 Aug 1956
- 8 James Edward Byrd Jr (1957 -) B: 29 Aug 1957, M: 05 Sep 1980 in George Co., MS
 - + Cynthia Denise Chisholm (1963 -) B: 02 Mar 1963, M: 05 Sep 1980 in George Co., MS
- 9 Christina Denise Byrd (1981 -) B: 09 Jan 1981
- 8 James Franklin Byrd (1958 -) B: 11 Aug 1958, M: 20 Feb 1982 in George Co., MS
 - + Margaretta Michelle Howell (1963 -) B: 09 Oct 1963, M: 20 Feb 1982 in George Co., MS
- 9 Sandra Marie Howell Byrd (1980 -) B: 23 Dec 1980
- 9 William Joseph Byrd (1984 -) B: 11 Jan 1984
- 8 Sheila Dianne Byrd (1959 -) B: 26 Nov 1959, M: 17 Oct 1981
 - + Wesley Marshall Carlisle (1949 -) B: 26 Jun 1949, M: 17 Oct 1981
 - + ?? Hare
- 8 Rebecca Ann Byrd (1962 -) B: 16 Oct 1962, M: 17 Apr 1982
 - + Michael Mark Drake (1960 -) B: 09 Mar 1960, M: 17 Apr 1982
- 9 Michael Anthony Drake (1984 -) B: 13 Jan 1984
- 4 Jane Helveston (1848 -) B: 1848
- 4 Sarah A. T. Helveston (1849 -) B: 1849
- 4 Lucinda Helveston (1853 - 1918) B: 16 May 1853, M: 12 Oct 1876 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 30 Apr 1918
 - + David Fairley (1856 - 1919) B: 25 Oct 1856, M: 12 Oct 1876 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 12 May 1919 in George Co., Miss.
- 5 Ida Jane Fairley (1877 - 1945) B: 1877, D: Nov 1945
 - + M. H. Allman (1868 - 1920) B: 05 Apr 1868, D: 07 Dec 1920
- 6 Ona Maurice Allman (1895 - 1900) B: 24 Feb 1895, D: 13 Jun 1900
- 6 Grady M. Allman (1901 - 1906) B: 19 Sep 1901, D: 19 May 1906
- 6 Eve Allman (1905 - 1949) B: 27 Jan 1905, D: 25 Oct 1949
 - + Jacob Alfred Nyman (1894 - 1974) B: 03 Aug 1894, D: 13 Mar 1974
- 7 Henry Alfred Nyman (1925 - 1925) B: 04 Feb 1925, D: 04 Mar 1925
- 7 Peggy Louise Nyman (1923 - 1926) B: 1923, D: 16 Dec 1926
- 7 Jacob Alfred Nyman Jr (1927 - 1975) B: 19 Jan 1927, M: 07 Nov 1953 in Greene Co, Miss., D: 30 Jan 1975
 - + Carolyn Byrd (1926 -) B: Abt. 1926, M: 07 Nov 1953 in Greene Co, Miss.
- 8 Mike Nyman
- 8 Jan Nyman
 - + William Stanton Fairley
- 7 Mary Nyman
 - + ?? Keyes
- 5 Sarah N. Fairley (1879 -) B: Abt. 1879
- 5 Sadie Fairley (1879 -) B: Jul 1879
- 5 Cora Fairley (1880 -) B: Aug 1880
- 5 Neil Godfrey Fairley (1889 - 1984) B: 08 Sep 1889, M: 31 Jan 1913 in George Co., MS, D: 06 Feb 1984

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... + Aquilla Burge (1888 - 1970) B: 02 Nov 1888, M: 31 Jan 1913 in George Co., MS, D: 22 Nov 1970

..... 6 Neldia L. Fairley (1914 -) B: Abt. 1914, M: 09 Aug 1940 in George Co., MS
..... + E. H. Green (1913 -) B: Abt. 1913, M: 09 Aug 1940 in George Co., MS

..... 6 Nena G. Fairley (1919 -) B: Abt. 1919

..... 6 Unnamed Infant Fairley (1920 -) B: 1920

..... 6 Marie Elizabeth Fairley (1916 - 1966) B: 25 Apr 1916, D: 29 Oct 1966
..... + Willie Alva Rouse (1917 - 1988) B: 15 Jan 1917, D: 18 Jun 1988

..... 7 Gerald Alva Rouse (1943 -) B: 24 Jul 1943
..... + Floy Lavonia O'Neal (1945 -) B: 23 Feb 1945

..... 8 Debora Jeanne Rouse (1963 -) B: 12 Feb 1963

..... 8 Carolyn Diane Rouse (1964 -) B: 02 Aug 1964
..... + Sharon Eubanks (1954 -) B: Bet. 1954-1957

..... 7 Russell L. Rouse (1950 -) B: 03 Dec 1950

..... 7 Almarie Elizabeth Rouse (1958 -) B: 29 Mar 1958, M: 14 Jun 1986 in George Co., MS
..... + Michael Evan Gartman (1957 - 1994) B: 02 Dec 1957, M: 22 May 1980, D: 24 Apr 1994

..... 8 Evan Rouse Gartman

..... 6 Nelda Fairley
..... + ?? Green

..... 6 Dorothy Agnes Fairley
..... + Otis P. Letort

..... 7 Janice Marie Letort (1948 -) B: 11 Jun 1948, M: 25 Jun 1966 in George Co., MS
..... + Harry Owen Cochran (1946 -) B: 06 Nov 1946, M: 25 Jun 1966 in George Co., MS

..... 8 Aquilla Jean Cochran M: 08 Jul 1994 in George Co., MS
..... + Tony Joe Havard M: 08 Jul 1994 in George Co., MS

..... 8 Zack Cochran
..... + Jeana Stringfellow

..... 9 Colby Cochran

..... 9 Austin Cochran

..... 9 Justice Chance Cochran (2003 -) B: 10 Jun 2003

..... 6 William David Fairley (1919 - 1993) B: 13 Nov 1919, M: 19 Jun 1941, D: 22 Sep 1993
..... + Vivian Nall (1921 - 1991) B: Abt. 1921 in Conecuh Co., AL, M: 19 Jun 1941, D: 22 Aug 1991

..... 7 Nena Fairley
..... + ?? Dubose

..... 7 Cindy Fairley
..... + Kevin M. Green

..... 8 Jamie Elizabeth Green (1979 - 2002) B: Abt. 1979, D: 11 Oct 2002

..... 8 Angela Marie Green

..... 8 Kevin M. Green Jr

..... 8 Brian P. Green

..... 7 Bill Fairley

..... 7 Margaret Adair Fairley (1942 -) B: 09 Feb 1942, M: 28 Apr 1961 in George Co., MS
..... + Lowell Alvah Evans (1936 -) B: 12 Mar 1936 in Katy, TX, M: 28 Apr 1961 in George Co., MS

..... 8 Pamela Kristine Evans (1962 -) B: 30 Jul 1962

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... + ?? Niehaus
..... 9 Cassie N. Niehaus
..... 9 Matthew S. Niehaus
..... 9 Kasey S. Niehaus
..... + ?? Brill
..... 8 Michael Grady Evans (1966 -) B: 09 Aug 1966
..... 8 Randall Howell Evans (1970 -) B: 23 Jul 1970
..... + Deanna ??
..... 9 Kellen T. Evans
..... 9 Elyis V. Evans
..... 6 Ralph B. Fairley (1926 -) B: 03 Nov 1926, M: 13 Mar 1955
..... + Melba Wall (1931 - 1981) B: 07 Aug 1931, M: 13 Mar 1955, D: 13 Dec 1981
..... 7 Frances Ann Fairley
..... 7 Eunice Fairley
..... + Al Cooley
..... 8 Infant Cooley (1993 -) B: 15 Sep 1993
..... 7 Gary Fairley
..... 7 Robbie Fairley
..... 6 Gladys Fairley (1918 -) B: 06 Jan 1918
..... + William C. Patterson (1911 - 1980) B: 02 Apr 1911, D: 16 Feb 1980
..... 6 Neil Godfrey Fairley Jr (1923 - 1925) B: 28 Nov 1923, D: 13 Jan 1925
..... 5 Edwina Fairley (1891 - 1968) B: 08 Jun 1891, M: 14 Jan 1918 in George Co., MS,
..... D: 18 Jun 1968
..... + Angus Bowden Hobby (1897 - 1946) B: 12 Feb 1897 in Fla., M: 14 Jan 1918 in
..... George Co., MS, D: 08 May 1946 in Miss.
..... 6 Elvon Bruce Hobby (1919 -) B: 09 Apr 1919 in Merrill, George Co., MS
..... + Loren Margaruite Stinson (1920 - 1994) B: Abt. 1920, D: 31 Aug 1994
..... 7 Faye Ellen Hobby
..... + ?? Roberts
..... 7 Eleanor Joy Hobby (1939 -) B: 07 Nov 1939, M: 21 Aug 1959 in George
..... Co., MS
..... + Thomas Robley Evans (1935 -) B: 16 Aug 1935, M: 21 Aug 1959 in
..... George Co., MS
..... 8 Brenda Loren Evans (1960 -) B: 12 May 1960, M: 11 Apr 1980 in
..... Mobile Co., AL
..... + Samuel Frank Howell (1957 -) B: 10 Jul 1957, M: 11 Apr 1980 in
..... Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Julia Anna Evans (1961 -) B: 08 Aug 1961, M: 06 Feb 1980 in Mobile
..... Co., AL
..... + Thomas Kevin Holland (1959 -) B: 29 Jun 1959, M: 06 Feb 1980 in
..... Mobile Co., AL
..... 9 Jamie Russ Holland (1982 -) B: 27 Oct 1982
..... 9 Annie Lee Holland (1985 -) B: 03 Feb 1985
..... 8 Adrienne Marie Evans (1963 -) B: 06 May 1963, M: 1983 in
..... Hawkinsville, GA
..... + Tommie White M: 1983 in Hawkinsville, GA
..... 8 Stephanie Lynn Evans (1966 -) B: 15 Sep 1966
..... 8 Gregory Bruce Evans (1973 -) B: 17 Jun 1973
..... 7 Mary Evelyn Hobby (1942 -) B: 02 Sep 1942, M: 28 Jan 1960 in George
..... Co., Miss.
..... + Horace Randolph Eubanks (1938 -) B: 29 Jan 1938, M: 28 Jan 1960 in
..... George Co., Miss.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

- 8 Horace Randolph Eubanks Jr. (1961 -) B: 28 Jan 1961, M: 11 Jan 1980 in George Co., Miss.
 - + Gail Ann Bexley (1961 -) B: 20 Dec 1961 in CA., M: 11 Jan 1980 in George Co., Miss.
- 8 Cynthia Lynn Eubanks (1962 -) B: 15 Oct 1962, M: 25 Jan 1986 in George Co., Miss.
 - + Donald Roy Brewer (1956 -) B: 05 Nov 1956, M: 25 Jan 1986 in George Co., Miss.
- 8 Deborah Dianne Eubanks (1964 -) B: 03 Feb 1964, M: 29 Jun 1984 in George Co., Miss.
 - + Michael Wayne Havard (1963 -) B: 05 Mar 1963, M: 29 Jun 1984 in George Co., Miss.
- 8 Charles Elvon Eubanks (1965 -) B: 03 Oct 1965, M: 16 Dec 1989 in George Co., Miss.
 - + Teri Colann Davis (1970 -) B: 10 Aug 1970, M: 16 Dec 1989 in George Co., Miss.
- 8 Benjamin Allen Eubanks (1967 -) B: 11 Oct 1967, M: 20 Aug 1988 in George Co., Miss.
 - + Sharon K. Brown (1970 -) B: 29 Jul 1970, M: 20 Aug 1988 in George Co., Miss.
- 7 Jeffery Bruce Hobby (1956 - 2002) B: Abt. 1956, D: 07 Jan 2002 in ATlanta, GA
- 6 Hazel Valreada Hobby (1923 -) B: 12 Feb 1923 in Merrill, George Co., MS
 - + Orville Williams
- 6 Jexie Ray Hobby (1930 - 1991) B: 05 Apr 1930 in Service, AL, D: 16 Aug 1991
 - + Betty Hull
- 4 John Helveston (1856 -) B: 1856 in Jackson Co., MS, M: 18 Mar 1875 in Jackson Co., MS
 - + Mary E. Carter M: 18 Mar 1875 in Jackson Co., MS
- 4 William Helveston (1858 -) B: 1858 in Jackson Co., MS, M: 24 Oct 1876 in Jackson Co., MS
 - + Vermell Carter M: 24 Oct 1876 in Jackson Co., MS
- 4 Sabra Ellen Helveston (1865 - 1908) B: 12 Jul 1865, M: 29 Jan 1892 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 22 Feb 1908
 - + Noah Webster Cowart (1856 - 1893) B: 24 Jun 1856, M: 29 Jan 1892 in Jackson Co., MS, D: 03 Mar 1893
- 5 Edith M. Cowart (1892 - 1900) B: 28 Dec 1892, D: 07 Jun 1900
- 3 Phillip Helveston (1833 -) B: Abt. 1833 in AL, M: 18 Feb 1856
 - + Mary Ann Whatley (1838 -) B: Abt. 1838 in MS, M: 18 Feb 1856
- 4 Buck Helveston (1854 -) B: Abt. 1854
- 4 Henry Phillip Helveston (1855 - 1927) B: 1855, M: 14 Dec 1894 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 1927
 - + Lula Dorina Ball (1876 - 1964) B: 11 Jan 1876 in Pine Grove, Greene Co., Miss., M: 14 Dec 1894 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 1964 in Mobile, Alabama.
- 5 Arthur Helveston B: Pine Grove, Greene Co., Miss.
- 5 Carrie Helveston (1896 - 1979) B: 30 Mar 1896, M: 09 Jan 1916 in Greene Co, Miss., D: 01 Apr 1979
 - + John Calvin Gibson (1893 - 1974) B: 18 Apr 1893, M: 09 Jan 1916 in Greene Co, Miss., D: 14 Apr 1974
- 6 Mary Louise Gibson (1916 -) B: 17 Dec 1916, M: 26 Jan 1934
 - + Millard D. Huggins (1914 -) B: 06 Mar 1914, M: 26 Jan 1934
- 7 Harold Ray Huggins (1934 -) B: 19 Dec 1934, M: 01 Aug 1955

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... + Betty Joe Ford (1940 -) B: 10 Jan 1940, M: 01 Aug 1955
..... 8 Denise Huggins (1956 -) B: 11 Jun 1956
..... 8 Dennis Huggins (1957 -) B: 03 Dec 1957
..... 8 Timothy Huggins (1962 -) B: 07 May 1962
..... 7 Richard Lowell Huggins M: 04 Aug 1971
..... + Betty Willcutt M: 04 Aug 1971
..... 8 Richard Lowell Huggins Jr (1972 -) B: 04 Sep 1972
..... 6 John Calvin Gibson Jr (1920 - 1977) B: 09 Jan 1920, D: 03 Apr 1977
..... + Elsie Haley
..... 7 Gene Gibson
..... 7 Calvin Gibson
..... 7 Sherry Ann Gibson
..... 6 Phillip Steven Gibson (1922 -) B: 06 Apr 1922
..... + Margaret Thompson (1926 - 1966) B: 30 Jun 1926, D: 24 Jan 1966
..... 7 Phyllis Ann Gibson (1947 -) B: 16 Mar 1947, M: 10 Dec 1971
..... + Travis Wetzel Davis (1946 -) B: 19 Jun 1946, M: 10 Dec 1971
..... 8 Freddie Cecil Davis (1963 -) B: 20 Nov 1963
..... 8 Stephen Carlie Davis (1974 -) B: 22 Aug 1974
..... + Martha Diane Welford (1979 -) B: 1979
..... 9 Stephen Carlie Davis Jr (1999 -) B: 1999
..... 8 Angela Marie Davis (1978 -) B: 25 Aug 1978
..... 7 Donald Charles Gibson (1949 -) B: 16 Dec 1949
..... 7 Gary Wayne Gibson (1953 -) B: 28 May 1953
..... + Carol Holder
..... + Vonzia Strickland
..... 8 Thomas Leon Gibson
..... 8 Christy Lynn Gibson
..... 8 Margaret Daniele Gibson
..... + Glenese ?? (1928 -) B: 24 Jul 1928, M: 25 Jun 1971
..... 6 Mavis Virginia Gibson (1924 - 1997) B: 29 Oct 1924, M: 12 Jun 1942 in
George Co., MS, D: 10 Nov 1997
..... + Van Owen Welford (1924 -) B: 03 Apr 1924, M: 12 Jun 1942 in George Co.,
MS
..... 7 Catheryn Deloris Welford (1944 -) B: 11 Apr 1944
..... + ?? King
..... 7 Donna Carolyn Welford (1945 -) B: 09 Dec 1945
..... + ?? Brown
..... 7 Linda Faye Welford (1952 -) B: 25 Dec 1952
..... + ?? Barnhouse
..... 6 Doris Marie Gipson (1927 - 1997) B: 26 May 1927, D: 08 Oct 1997
..... + John Wydman Turner
..... 7 Janet Turner (1956 -) B: 24 Nov 1956, M: 22 Jun 1973 in Greene Co.,
Miss.
..... + Donald Everett Eubanks (1949 -) B: 21 Sep 1949, M: 22 Jun 1973 in
Greene Co., Miss.
..... 8 Summer LeAnn Eubanks (1979 -) B: 15 Jan 1979, M: 13 Jul 1996 in
Greene Co., Miss.
..... + Bryant Jamison Freeman (1978 -) B: 05 Apr 1978, M: 13 Jul 1996 in
Greene Co., Miss.
..... 8 Donald Matthew Eubanks (1981 -) B: 20 Aug 1981
..... 7 Rosemary Entrekins
..... + ?? Brown

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 7 Sharon Turner (1949 -) B: 26 Jan 1949
..... + Johnny Entrekin
..... + William McGillary Dunnam Jr (1944 - 1988) B: 24 Jan 1944 in Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS, D: 13 Feb 1988 in Greene Co., MS
..... + Perry Knox Eubanks (1945 -) B: 10 Nov 1945, M: 16 Oct 1965 in George Co., Miss.
..... 8 Laney Eubanks (1980 -) B: 26 Jan 1980
..... 6 Dora Lee Gibson (1929 -) B: 18 Nov 1929, M: Jun 1948
..... + William Welton Stewart (1929 -) B: 05 Jan 1929, M: Jun 1948
..... 7 James Edward Stewart (1949 -) B: 19 Jul 1949
..... + Jamie Sue Rivas (1951 -) B: 31 Mar 1951
..... 8 Amanda Dawn Marie Stewart (1970 -) B: 03 Apr 1970
..... 8 Caren Kristine Stewart (1973 -) B: 08 Feb 1973
..... 7 Wanda Lee Stewart (1950 -) B: 20 Aug 1950
..... 7 Gerald Dewayne Stewart (1952 -) B: 02 Dec 1952
..... + Ann ??
..... 8 Steven Dewayne Stewart (1975 -) B: 04 Aug 1975
..... 7 Ronald Karey Stewart (1955 -) B: 17 Oct 1955
..... + Elizabeth Ann ?? (1958 -) B: 22 Sep 1958
..... 8 Jennifer Lauren Stewart (1980 -) B: 06 Mar 1980
..... 6 Myrtle Joyce Gibson (1934 -) B: 04 Jan 1934, M: 10 Sep 1952
..... + Billy J. Boykin (1932 -) B: 01 Jul 1932, M: 10 Sep 1952
..... 7 Deborah Dianne Boykin (1953 -) B: 21 Nov 1953, M: 03 Jul 1973
..... + Ortha Dale Pitts (1950 -) B: 26 Mar 1950, M: 03 Jul 1973
..... 8 Melcny Renee Pitts (1976 -) B: 17 Sep 1976
..... 8 Cynthia Pitts (1978 -) B: 07 Sep 1978
..... 7 John Gibson Boykin (1954 -) B: 20 Oct 1954
..... 6 Glenn Gibson (1938 -) B: 07 Apr 1938, M: 24 Aug 1957
..... + Barbara Ann Wallace (1938 -) B: 27 Jan 1938, M: 24 Aug 1957
..... 7 Glenna Ann Gibson (1958 -) B: 23 Jun 1958, M: 19 Nov 1976
..... + Randy Michael Roberts M: 19 Nov 1976
..... 8 Veronica Kay Roberts (1977 -) B: 22 Apr 1977
..... 7 Barbara Lynne Gibson (1960 -) B: 30 Jun 1960
..... 5 Blanche Helveston (1898 - 1989) B: 30 Sep 1898, M: 21 Apr 1924 in Perry Co., MS, D: 24 Sep 1989
..... + John Wesley Cochran (1877 - 1951) B: 17 Mar 1877, M: 21 Apr 1924 in Perry Co., MS, D: 01 Jun 1951
..... 6 Earline Cochran (1919 -) B: Abt. 1919, M: 15 Jul 1937 in George Co., MS
..... + Paul Byrd (1915 - 1996) B: Abt. 1915, M: 15 Jul 1937 in George Co., MS, D: Bef. 1996
..... 7 John Paul Byrd (- 1996) D: Bef. 1996
..... 7 James Earl Byrd
..... 7 Paul Byrd
..... 7 Peggy Byrd
..... + ?? Hinton
..... 7 Betty Byrd
..... + ?? Freeman
..... 7 Beverly Ann Byrd (1952 - 1996) B: Abt. 1952, D: 24 Mar 1996
..... + Juan Herring
..... 8 Wesley Herring
..... 8 Jennifer Herring

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 5 Josephine Helveston (1903 -) B: Abt. 1903 in Pine Grove, Greene Co., Miss., M: 22 Dec 1920 in Greene Co., Miss.
..... + William Elmo Turner (1897 -) B: Abt. 1897, M: 22 Dec 1920 in Greene Co., Miss.
..... 5 Minnie Lee Helveston (1905 -) B: Abt. 1905 in Pine Grove, Greene Co., Miss.
..... 4 Godfrey Helveston (1857 -) B: Abt. 1857, M: 29 Jan 1896 in Greene Co., Miss.
..... + Delphine Evans M: 29 Jan 1896 in Greene Co., Miss.
..... 4 Lucy Helveston (1859 -) B: Abt. 1859, M: 31 Aug 1878 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Richard Ford M: 31 Aug 1878 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 4 George Helveston (1860 -) B: Abt. 1860
..... + Susan A. Pierce (1863 - 1923) B: Abt. 1863, D: Sep 1923
..... 5 Sarah Louizer Helveston (1881 - 1971) B: 23 Oct 1881, M: 25 Nov 1897 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 14 Jul 1971
..... + Oscar Wade Davis (1871 - 1950) B: 25 Jun 1871, M: 25 Nov 1897 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 16 Oct 1950 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 6 Edward Washington Davis (1899 -) B: 16 May 1899 in Gulfcrest, Mobile Co., AL, M: 28 Sep 1921 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Florida Alabama Griffin Tillman (1905 -) B: 12 Aug 1905 in Vernon, FL, M: 19 Aug 1966 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Inez Hare (- 1966) M: 28 Sep 1921 in Mobile Co., AL, D: Mar 1966
..... 7 Floyd Adley Davis (1926 - 2001) B: 13 Jul 1926, D: 15 Jun 2001
..... + Ann Marie Fisher
..... 8 Patricia Ann Davis (1949 - 1961) B: Jul 1949, D: Dec 1961
..... 8 Joyce Marie Davis
..... + Rodney Croner
..... 9 David Rodney Croner
..... 7 Price LaVon Davis
..... + Martha ??
..... 8 Vennie Davis
..... + Rosa Stringfellow M: 30 Jun 1918 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 6 Cleveland Davis (1901 - 1973) B: 03 Mar 1901, M: 30 Mar 1922 in Clark Co., AL, D: 20 Mar 1973
..... + Georgie Ray McIntire (1903 - 1982) B: 26 Apr 1903 in Coffeeville, Clark Co., AL, M: 30 Mar 1922 in Clark Co., AL, D: 24 Aug 1982 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Margaret Agnes Davis (1923 -) B: 24 Mar 1923 in Mobile Co., AL, M: 09 Dec 1937 in Clark Co., AL
..... + Jessie Lofton Sellers (1914 -) B: 01 Sep 1914, M: 09 Dec 1937 in Clark Co., AL
..... 8 Margie Lee Sellers (1939 -) B: 19 Nov 1939 in Clarke Co., AL, M: 25 Dec 1960 in Clarke Co., AL
..... + John Wayne Rotch M: 25 Dec 1960 in Clarke Co., AL
..... 8 Mack Lofton Sellers (1942 -) B: 04 Sep 1942
..... 8 Betty Lou Sellers (1943 -) B: Aug 1943 in Clarke Co., AL
..... + Duke Knapp
..... + Jackie Jarmon
..... 9 J. J. Jarmon
..... + Gerald Hudson
..... 9 Rita Fay Hudson
..... + ?? Boykin
..... 10 Nichole Boykin
..... 10 Jachop Boykin
..... 10 Jamie Boykin
..... 9 Renee Hudson

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... + Steve Haulk
..... 10 Jessie Haulk
..... 10 Jessie Haulk
..... 8 Janice Jewell Sellers (1951 -) B: 24 Nov 1951 in Clarke Co., AL
..... + James Courtney
..... 9 Greg Courtney
..... 9 Lisa Courtney
..... + Mike Estis
..... 10 Robert Michael Estis
..... 10 Courtney Jeanie Estis
..... 9 James Courtney Jr
..... 7 Clarence Ray Davis (1926 -) B: 19 Mar 1926, M: 24 Dec 1949 in George Co., MS
..... + Juanice Pierce (1931 - 1997) B: 18 Nov 1931, M: 24 Dec 1949 in George Co., MS, D: 15 Jul 1997
..... 8 Walter Stephen Davis (1950 -) B: 09 May 1950
..... + Charlett Ann Merritt (1948 -) B: 07 May 1948
..... 9 Melissa Ann Davis (1969 -) B: 25 Jun 1969
..... + Douglas Duke (1966 -) B: 22 Aug 1966
..... 9 Stephenie Monique Davis (1972 -) B: 27 Apr 1972
..... 9 Richard Daniel Davis (1980 - 1994) B: 22 Feb 1980, D: 22 Nov 1994
..... 8 Brenda Kay Davis (1960 -) B: 12 Apr 1960 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, M: 1976
..... + Horace Ricky Cooper (1957 -) B: 12 Aug 1957, M: 17 Apr 1992
..... + Leslie Kohn (1956 -) B: 09 Oct 1956, M: 1976
..... 9 Jeremy Brandon Kohn (1977 -) B: 30 Sep 1977 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
..... + James C. York Jr (1965 -) B: 17 Sep 1965
..... 9 Jennifer Courtney York (1982 -) B: 13 Oct 1982 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Alberta Davis (1930 -) B: 09 Dec 1930, M: 27 Sep 1947 in MS
..... + Frank Overstreet Jr (1923 -) B: 09 Dec 1923, M: 27 Sep 1947 in MS
..... 8 Franklin Merle Overstreet (1949 -) B: 22 Aug 1949 in Mobile Co, AL
..... + Vivian Clearman (1950 -) B: 21 May 1950
..... 9 Julie Elizabeth Overstreet (1977 -) B: 18 Feb 1977
..... + John Clay Bassett
..... 9 Franklin William Overstreet (1979 - 1980) B: Mar 1979, D: 09 Nov 1980
..... 9 Amanda Jill Overstreet (1984 -) B: 19 May 1984 in Mobile Co, AL
..... 8 Debra Sue Overstreet (1974 -) B: 21 Apr 1974 in Mobile Co, AL
..... + Duvall Stewart
..... + Robert Smith
..... + Cecil DeGraaf
..... + John McKee
..... 8 Gregory Lee Overstreet (1958 -) B: 01 Jul 1958 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
..... + Shelly Arrington
..... 9 Christopher Lee Overstreet (1979 -) B: 13 Jun 1979
..... + Jacklyn Brister
..... 7 Ina Mae Davis (1933 -) B: 16 May 1933 in Mobile Co., AL, M: 23 Nov 1950 in George Co., MS

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... + Calvin Coolidge Pierce (1925 -) B: 16 Mar 1925, M: 23 Nov 1950 in George Co., MS

..... 8 Richard Lamar Pierce (1951 -) B: 02 Nov 1951 in Mobile Co, AL, M: 01 Jan 1992 in Mobile Co., AL

..... + Donna Lynn Thornton (1954 -) B: 11 Jun 1954 in Mobile Co, AL, M: 01 Jan 1992 in Mobile Co., AL

..... 9 Brandi Rochelle Pierce (1976 -) B: 27 Jun 1976 in Mobile Co, AL

..... 9 Richard Aaron Pierce (1982 -) B: 11 May 1982 in Mobile Co, AL

..... 8 Theresa Darlene Pierce (1956 -) B: 25 Jan 1956 in Mobile Co, AL, M: 17 Apr 1976 in Mobile Co., AL

..... + James Leland Gaston (1957 -) B: 28 Feb 1957, M: 17 Apr 1976 in Mobile Co., AL

..... 9 James Leland Gaston Jr (1977 -) B: 03 Nov 1977 in Mobile Co, AL

..... 9 Constance Joy Gaston (1980 - 1980) B: 27 Jul 1980, D: 27 Jul 1980

..... 9 Christopher Daniel Gaston (1983 -) B: 11 Sep 1983 in Mobile Co, AL

..... 9 Todd Curtis Gaston (1983 -) B: 11 Sep 1983 in Mobile Co, AL

..... 9 Wendy Machelle Gaston (1979 -) B: 20 Oct 1979 in Mobile Co, AL

..... 8 Wesley Cleveland Pierce (1979 -) B: 20 Oct 1979 in Mobile Co, AL, M: 02 Mar 1978

..... + Wanda Beck (1953 -) B: 06 Jun 1953, M: 20 Sep 1986 in George Co., MS

..... + Sara Lynn Greb M: 02 Mar 1978

..... 6 Lemma Lee Davis (1903 -) B: 1903, M: 24 Jan 1927 in George Co., MS

..... + Frank Jones M: 24 Jan 1927 in George Co., MS

..... 6 Lyman Davis (1906 - 1965) B: 1906, M: 18 Aug 1928 in George Co., MS, D: 04 Jul 1965

..... + Epsy Summers M: 18 Aug 1928 in George Co., MS

..... 7 Marie Davis

..... + Jack Dismukes

..... 6 Leonard Alfonse Davis (1908 - 1996) B: 23 Apr 1908, D: 24 May 1996

..... + Gracie Summers

..... 7 Janice Davis

..... 7 Reba Davis M: 12 Oct 1959 in Mobile Co., AL

..... + Carl Wesley Hill M: 12 Oct 1959 in Mobile Co., AL

..... 8 Donna Hill

..... 8 Darrell Hill

..... 8 David Hill

..... 8 Diane Hill

..... 7 Shelton Davis

..... 7 Margaret Davis

..... 6 Hairel Lamont Davis (1911 - 1912) B: 04 Jan 1911, D: 01 Nov 1912

..... 6 Lorena Davis (1913 -) B: 10 Nov 1913, M: 20 Dec 1945 in George Co., MS

..... + Osborne Clement Tanner (1914 - 1966) B: 13 Feb 1914, M: 20 Dec 1945 in George Co., MS, D: 06 May 1966

..... 7 Effie Lou M. Tanner (1949 -) B: 13 Sep 1949

..... 6 Elsie Davis (- 1996) D: 04 Mar 1996

..... + Jasper Potter (- 1979) D: Feb 1979

..... 6 Oscar Wade Davis Jr (1920 -) B: 18 Oct 1920

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... + Julia Frances Mullins (1920 -) B: 11 Aug 1920, M: 03 Apr 1959 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Mary Montgomery Lamar
..... 6 Riley Lee Davis (1923 -) B: 28 Mar 1923
..... + Carol Joy Streight
..... 7 Gary A. Davis (1948 -) B: Aug 1948
..... 7 Riley Kent Davis (1951 -) B: 06 Feb 1951
..... + Marlys A Brinkman (1952 -) B: 05 Feb 1952
..... 8 Shane Brinkman Davis (1976 -) B: 06 Apr 1976
..... 8 Jan Erin Brinkman Davis (1978 -) B: 09 Dec 1978
..... 8 Amy Ynez Brinkman Davis (1993 -) B: 28 Aug 1993
..... 7 Carla Bernice Davis (1956 -) B: Aug 1956
..... 7 Duane Craig Davis (1960 -) B: Aug 1960
..... 5 Elsie Helveston (1890 - 1951) B: 30 Sep 1890 in Georgetown, Mobile Co., AL, M: 17 Dec 1904 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 03 Feb 1951 in Gulfcrest, Mobile Co., AL
..... + Walter Davis (1877 - 1961) B: 03 Aug 1877, M: 17 Dec 1904 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 20 Jan 1961
..... 6 Edith Davis M: 12 Dec 1938 in Greene Co., Miss.
..... + J. H. Hosfelt M: 12 Dec 1938 in Greene Co., Miss.
..... 7 Billie Louise Hosfelt
..... 7 John Maxwell Hosfelt
..... + Richard Perry
..... 6 Dorothy Davis (1906 -) B: 16 Oct 1906, M: 15 Jun 1923 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Boyd Miller (1896 - 1962) B: 16 Feb 1896, M: 28 Mar 1942 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 22 Dec 1962
..... 7 Willie Ray Miller (1944 -) B: 15 Apr 1944, M: 12 Jul 1968 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Linda Marie Lowery (1950 -) B: 06 Jul 1950, M: 12 Jul 1968 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Henry Miller M: 09 Feb 1969
..... + ?? Norman M: 09 Feb 1969
..... 8 Curtis Miller
..... + Henry Horace Lott (1904 - 1940) B: 26 Feb 1904, M: 15 Jun 1923 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 16 Nov 1940
..... 7 Manuel A. Lott (1924 - 1940) B: 27 May 1924, D: 16 Nov 1940
..... 7 Willie Orban Lott (1926 - 1957) B: 18 Jun 1926, M: 01 Jul 1948 in Greene Co., Miss., D: 07 Jun 1957
..... + Virginia Lambert (1930 -) B: Abt. 1930, M: 01 Jul 1948 in Greene Co., Miss.
..... 8 Mitchell Orban Lott (1949 -) B: 06 Oct 1949, M: 15 Jun 1979 in Washington Co., AL
..... + Pearlie Clarice Byrd (1952 -) B: 21 Mar 1952, M: 15 Jun 1979 in Washington Co., AL
..... 8 Barbara Ann Lott
..... + ?? Smith
..... 7 Lola Mae Lott (1928 -) B: Abt. 1928, M: 01 Nov 1945 in Greene Co., Miss.
..... + Ernest Hostle (1909 -) B: Abt. 1909, M: 01 Nov 1945 in Greene Co., Miss.
..... 6 Lessie Davis (1909 - 1993) B: 19 Apr 1909, M: 15 Dec 1926 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 31 May 1993
..... + Roy Byrd (1905 - 1976) B: 16 Aug 1905, M: 15 Dec 1926 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 12 Feb 1976

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 7 Rosie Lee Byrd (1927 -) B: 27 Sep 1927, M: 12 Oct 1946 in George Co., MS
..... + James A. Reed (1910 -) B: Abt. 1910, M: 12 Oct 1946 in George Co., MS
..... + ?? Herren
..... 7 Angie Mae Byrd (1929 -) B: 13 May 1929, M: 02 Aug 1947 in George Co., MS
..... + Rufus L. Skipper M: 02 Aug 1947 in George Co., MS
..... + Kenneth L. Johnson
..... 7 Malcomb Paul Byrd (1931 -) B: 07 Mar 1931, M: 01 Jun 1949 in George Co., MS
..... + Lena Skipper (1933 -) B: Abt. 1933, M: 01 Jun 1949 in George Co., MS
..... 7 Garner Byrd (1933 -) B: 17 Apr 1933, M: 18 Feb 1954 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Anna Belle Holcombe (1926 -) B: 27 Sep 1926, M: 24 Aug 1972 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Annie Merle Wiggins (1936 -) B: 11 Sep 1936 in Evergreen, AL, M: 18 Feb 1954 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Christine Byrd (1935 -) B: 05 Nov 1935, M: 16 Apr 1954 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + John William Sykes M: 16 Apr 1954 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Roy Byrd Jr (1937 -) B: 29 Sep 1937, M: 29 Jun 1956 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Vesta Mae George (1938 -) B: 06 Jan 1938, M: 29 Jun 1956 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Wanda Lynn Byrd M: 31 Oct 1968
..... + Robert Henry Byrd (1949 -) B: 12 Dec 1949, M: 31 Oct 1968
..... 9 Robert Henry Byrd Jr (1977 -) B: 21 Sep 1977
..... 9 Timothy Chad Byrd (1981 -) B: 21 Jan 1981
..... 8 Dadene Byrd
..... + Mark William (- 1998) D: 1998
..... 9 Jeremy William
..... 9 Amber William
..... 7 Norman Byrd (1941 -) B: 30 Jun 1941
..... + Faith Marie Scarborough (1947 -) B: 16 Jun 1947, M: 10 Sep 1982 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Jeanette Busby
..... 8 Phillip Byrd
..... 8 Randy Byrd
..... 7 Sidney Lane Byrd (1946 -) B: 01 Feb 1946, M: 17 Sep 1965 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Pauline Wiggins (1950 -) B: 15 Mar 1950 in Escambia Co., AL, M: 17 Sep 1965 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Sherry Byrd
..... 8 Tina Rochelle Byrd M: 21 Dec 1991 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + James Eric Landrum M: 21 Dec 1991 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Steven Byrd
..... 6 Nona Davis (1912 - 1985) B: 13 Jan 1912, M: 20 Jun 1931 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 27 Jan 1925
..... + Dennis Randolph Lott (1909 - 1994) B: 08 Aug 1909, M: 20 Jun 1931 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 01 May 1994
..... 7 Bernice Elizabeth Lott (1932 -) B: 25 Apr 1932, M: 25 Jun 1949 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Morris Perry Malone (1929 -) B: 23 Jun 1929, M: 25 Jun 1949 in Mobile Co., AL

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

- 8 Kathryn Elizabeth Malone (1952 -) B: 15 Feb 1952, M: 21 Sep 1976 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + Billy Earl Walley (1953 -) B: 18 May 1953 in Hattiesburg, MS, M: 21 Sep 1976 in Mobile Co., AL
 - 9 Jason E. Walley (1976 -) B: 1976
 - 9 Michael J. Walley (1980 -) B: 1980
 - + Larry W. Hunt (1956 -) B: 1956
 - 9 Jeanne E. Hunt (1992 -) B: 1992
 - 8 Morris Roy Malone (1954 -) B: 06 Dec 1954, M: 20 Jul 1976 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + Sarah Nell Kizzire (1958 -) B: 23 Jul 1958, M: 20 Jul 1976 in Mobile Co., AL
 - 9 Dennis Earl Malone (1978 -) B: 30 Oct 1978
 - + Adley Lynn Rowell (1978 -) B: 08 Apr 1978
 - 9 James Bradly Malone (1983 -) B: 1983
- 7 James Randolph Lott (1939 -) B: 17 Nov 1939, M: 28 Feb 1959 in Tacoma, WA
 - + Janet Karen Strome (1939 -) B: 20 Nov 1939 in Washington, M: 28 Feb 1959 in Tacoma, WA
 - 8 James Randolph Lott Jr (1965 - 1985) B: 29 Jun 1965, D: Jun 1985 in Washington
 - 8 Kimberly Ann Lott (1960 -) B: 09 Sep 1960, M: 14 Feb 1991 in Pierce Co., WA
 - + Norman Larson (1958 -) B: 15 Dec 1958, M: 14 Feb 1991 in Pierce Co., WA
 - 8 Kelly Jean Lott (1963 -) B: 10 Oct 1963, M: 19 May 1982 in King Co., WA
 - + Joseph Main (1959 -) B: 17 Feb 1959, M: 19 May 1982 in King Co., WA
 - 9 Eric Kathleen Main (1983 -) B: 15 Aug 1983
 - 9 Bryan Joseph Main (1987 -) B: 15 Jun 1987
 - 7 Lloyd Maurice Lott (1940 -) B: 07 Dec 1940, M: 03 Sep 1966 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + Judith Louise Lewis (1947 -) B: 08 Jun 1947, M: 03 Sep 1966 in Mobile Co., AL
 - 8 Angella Michelle Lott (1971 -) B: 02 Nov 1971
 - 8 Kevin Maurice Lott (1973 -) B: 03 Feb 1973, M: 03 Dec 1994 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + Selena Rachelle Turner M: 03 Dec 1994 in Mobile Co., AL
 - 8 Amy Jo Lott (1974 -) B: 02 Dec 1974, M: 26 Aug 1995 in Washington Co., AL
 - + Jamie David Howard M: 26 Aug 1995 in Washington Co., AL
 - 9 Kimberly Michelle Howard (1996 -) B: 27 Oct 1996
 - + Shirley Jean Boyd (1944 -) B: 18 Mar 1944, M: 26 Jan 1963 in Mobile Co., AL
 - 7 John Walter Lott (1945 -) B: 04 Feb 1945, M: 26 Jun 1970 in Mobile Co., AL
 - + Linda Faye Wainwright M: 26 Jun 1970 in Mobile Co., AL
 - 8 Lori Lott (1969 -) B: 15 Apr 1969
 - + Harold Taylor
 - 9 Eric Taylor (1992 -) B: 1992

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 8 Sandy Ray Lott (1971 -) B: 23 Mar 1971, M: 28 Dec 1993 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Donna Fay Weeks (1975 -) B: 28 Dec 1975, M: 28 Dec 1993 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 9 Malina Lott
..... 7 Bobby Lamar Lott (1947 -) B: 26 Dec 1947, M: 10 Jan 1968 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Cheryl Lynn Booth (1952 -) B: 24 Dec 1952, M: 16 Jun 1989 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Sandi Lott
..... + Dorothy Elaine Turner (1950 -) B: 03 Jun 1950, M: 10 Jan 1968 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Tanya Melora Lott (1968 -) B: 10 Aug 1968, M: 23 Jun 1990 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Joseph Edward Whaley (1968 -) B: 05 May 1968 in SC, M: 23 Jun 1990 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 6 Inger Davis (1914 -) B: 07 Sep 1914 in Gulfcrest, Mobile Co., AL, M: 17 Feb 1934 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + James Edwin Bill (1911 - 1998) B: 12 Feb 1911, M: 17 Feb 1934 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 18 Apr 1998 in Bay Minette, Baldwin Co., AL
..... 7 Juanita Parry Bill (1934 -) B: 14 Nov 1934 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, M: 12 Jun 1934
..... + Hollis M. Miller (1929 - 1970) B: 31 Mar 1929 in St. Petersburg, FL, M: 12 Jun 1954, D: 24 Apr 1970 in Honolulu, Hawaii
..... 8 Sharon Diane Webber (1957 -) B: 15 Apr 1957 in Los Alamos, NM, M: 1975
..... + Grady Lemont Miller (1952 -) B: 17 Jul 1952 in Semmes, Mobile Co., AL, M: 1975
..... 9 Jennifer Michelle Miller (1975 -) B: 15 May 1975 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, M: 1991
..... + Kevia Duke M: 19 Aug 2000
..... + Bruce Day M: 1991
..... 10 Derrick Walter Day (1992 -) B: 09 May 1992 in Atmore, Escambia Co., AL
..... 9 Mary Dale Miller (1977 -) B: 01 Feb 1977 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, M: 29 Aug 2000
..... + LeAnne Districk (1977 -) B: 30 Apr 1977, M: 29 Aug 2000
..... + Roger Dale Williams (1958 - 1990) B: 10 Jul 1958 in Delhi, LA, D: 26 Aug 1990
..... 9 Melody Samantha Williams (1981 -) B: 06 Jan 1981 in Orange, TX, M: 14 Apr 2001 in Mountain Home, AZ
..... + James Michael Stultz M: 14 Apr 2001 in Mountain Home, AZ
..... 9 Christine Lynn Williams (1985 -) B: 02 Jun 1985 in Longview, TX
..... 9 Theresa Diane Williams (1986 -) B: 13 Aug 1986 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Joseph Mark Webber (1961 -) B: 24 Sep 1961 in Mindenham, England, M: 25 May 1985 in Axis, AL
..... + Jonalyne Anne Vernon (1961 -) B: 14 Oct 1961 in Panama City, FL, M: 25 May 1985 in Axis, AL
..... 9 Jennifer Ashley Webber (1982 -) B: 08 Feb 1982 in Fairhope, Escambia Co., AL
..... 9 Jennifer Danielle Webber (1986 -) B: 17 Mar 1986 in Fairhope, Escambia Co., AL

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 9 Joseph Curtis Webber (1989 -) B: 22 Dec 1989 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Elsie Maxine Bill (1936 -) B: 12 Dec 1936 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, M: 20 Aug 1954
..... + Paul Franklin Keener (1935 -) B: 01 Feb 1935 in New York, NY, M: 20 Aug 1954
..... 8 James Edwin Keener (1957 -) B: 09 Jun 1957 in Miami, FL, M: 21 Jun 1991
..... + Martha Vilma Herrera B: Bogata, Columbia, M: 21 Jun 1991
..... 9 Christopher Ian Keener (1991 -) B: 13 Aug 1991
..... 9 Cain Sebastian Keener (1994 -) B: 06 Aug 1994
..... 8 Lorrie Louise Keener (1960 -) B: 06 Feb 1960 in Miami, FL, M: 29 Dec 1984
..... + Nicholas John Tatakis (1957 -) B: 26 May 1957 in Miami, FL, M: 29 Dec 1984
..... 9 John Nicholas Tatakis (1985 -) B: 03 Aug 1985 in Miami, FL
..... 9 Paul Francis Tatakis (1988 -) B: 11 Jan 1988 in Miami, FL
..... 7 Edwin Ward Bill (1946 -) B: 26 Oct 1946 in St. Petersburg, FL, M: 25 Feb 1960 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Howard Ward Graham (1943 -) B: 24 Jun 1943 in Semmes, Mobile Co., AL, M: 25 Feb 1964 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Richard Alan Graham (1972 -) B: 20 Aug 1972 in Pompano, FL
..... + Lisa ??
..... 9 Richard Alan Graham Jr (1990 -) B: 1990
..... 9 Kristen Graham (1992 -) B: Bet. 1992-1994
..... 9 Jennifer Eugene Graham (1996 -) B: Abt. 1996
..... 8 John Andrew Graham (1980 -) B: 06 May 1980 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
..... 6 Lindy Davis (1917 -) B: 16 Feb 1917, M: 11 Apr 1936 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Samuel Sharpe Odom (1915 - 1958) B: 13 Apr 1915, M: 11 Apr 1936 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 27 Sep 1958
..... 7 Robert Braxton Odom (1937 - 1954) B: 28 Jan 1937, D: 27 Jul 1954
..... 7 Sarah Jeanette Odom (1938 -) B: 17 Jan 1938, M: 05 Dec 1956
..... + Bernie Dennis Turner M: 05 Dec 1956
..... 8 Kenneth B. David Turner
..... + Linda ??
..... 9 Brandy Turner
..... 9 Kenneth Turner
..... 9 Linda Turner
..... 8 Steven David Turner
..... 8 Paul Kenneth Turner
..... + Raymond Cochran
..... 9 Linda Cochran
..... 9 Robin Michael Cochran
..... 9 Matthew Cochran
..... 7 Gene Robert Odom (1941 -) B: 29 Oct 1941 in Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL, M: 22 Jun 1961
..... + Bonnie Jean Odom M: 22 Jan 1961
..... 8 Katelynn Odom
..... + John T. Trotte
..... 9 Albert Gene Grothe
..... 8 Lori Louise Odom

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... + David Clinton
..... 9 Beatrice Shelton
..... 9 Vicki Lynn Shelton
..... 8 Gene Roland Odom Jr
..... + Brock ??
..... 9 Robert Earl Odom
..... 9 Phillip Odom
..... 9 Phillip Odom
..... 8 David Sharpe Odom
..... + Unknown
..... 9 Phillip Odom
7 Otis Hart H Odom (1943 - 1997) B: 04 Sep 1943 in Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL, D: 10 May 1997
7 Helen Faye Odom (1945 -) B: 25 Apr 1945 in Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL, M: 27 May 1961
+ Milton Raymond Foster (1939 -) B: 17 Jan 1939 in Bogalusa, LA, M: 27 May 1961
..... 8 Karen Arlene Foster (1962 -) B: 28 Jul 1962 in Liberty, TX
..... + Kevin Scott Adams
..... 9 Kevin Scott Adams Jr
..... 9 Jerry Lynne Adams
..... 8 Milton Raymond Foster Jr (1963 -) B: 16 Oct 1963 in Laurel, Jones Co., AL, M: 25 Apr 1997
..... + Virginia Clarkern M: 25 Apr 1997
..... 9 Marvin Lindsay Foster
..... 9 Russell Blake Foster
..... 9 Marvin Foster
..... 8 Pamela Ann Foster (1965 -) B: 27 Dec 1965 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, M: 1971
..... + Donald Richard Adams M: 1971
..... 9 Blanche Ryan Adams
..... + Brian D. Adams
..... 9 Brian Alexander Dutro
8 Teresa Diane Foster (1968 -) B: 21 Sep 1968 in Mobile, Mobile Co., AL, M: 04 Jun 1988
..... + Jon Roberts M: 04 Jun 1988
..... 9 Christopher Lee Roberts
..... 9 Holly Ann Roberts
..... 9 Daniel Brook Roberts
7 Ethel M. Odom (1948 - 1974) B: 22 Oct 1948, M: 18 May 1970 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 04 Nov 1974
+ Richard England Malone Jr (1951 -) B: 30 May 1951, M: 18 May 1970 in Mobile Co., AL
7 Michael Eugene Odom (1953 -) B: 24 Oct 1953 in Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL, M: 30 Mar 1971
+ Marcie Griffith M: 30 Mar 1971
..... 8 Valerie Roxanna Odom
..... + Glenda Juslin
..... 8 Austin Lee Odom
6 Claudine Davis (1920 -) B: Abt. 1920, M: 29 Apr 1939 in George Co., MS
+ Clifford Robert George (1920 -) B: 06 Feb 1920, M: 29 Apr 1939 in George Co., MS

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 7 Robert Oliver George (1941 -) B: 29 Aug 1941, M: 03 Sep 1965 in Washington Co., AL
..... + Alice Lenore Jones (1944 -) B: 11 Sep 1944, M: 21 Oct 1966 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 8 Robert Wayne George (1973 -) B: 07 Jun 1973
..... 8 Renay Lenore George (1980 -) B: 29 Sep 1980
..... + Linda Ann Caccia (1942 -) B: 09 Nov 1942, M: 03 Sep 1965 in Washington Co., AL
..... 7 Jerry Paul George (1948 -) B: 28 Feb 1948, M: 07 Aug 1968 in Washington Co., AL
..... + Elizabeth Louise Gill (1948 -) B: 14 Dec 1948, M: 07 Aug 1968 in Washington Co., AL
..... 8 Michael Ray George (1971 -) B: 31 May 1971 in Great Falls, MT
..... 7 Eddie Wayne George (1958 -) B: 08 Apr 1958
..... 6 Vaudie Davis (1924 - 1993) B: 30 Jun 1924, D: 25 May 1993
..... + Mary Francis Farris (1827 -) B: 04 Sep 1927
..... 7 Manuel Boyd Davis (1944 -) B: 18 Apr 1944, M: 20 Dec 1987 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Carol ??
..... + Annie ??
..... + Betty C. ?? Washington (1944 -) B: 08 Feb 1944, M: 20 Dec 1987 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Charles Wayne Davis (1952 -) B: 14 Jan 1952, M: 20 Dec 1974 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Beverly Jaye Roberts (1957 -) B: 30 Jan 1957, M: 20 Dec 1974 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Robert Franklin Davis (1953 -) B: 09 Feb 1953, M: 25 Aug 1972 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Amy Jo Tull (1955 -) B: 25 Jun 1955, M: 25 Aug 1972 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Jo Ann Tull (1948 -) B: 10 Feb 1948, M: 22 Dec 1967 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Lauren Lamar Helveston (1947 -) B: 15 Dec 1947, M: 22 Dec 1967 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Janice Jaye Davis (1951 -) B: 07 Jan 1951, M: 22 Aug 1970 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + James Richardson Armour Jr (1949 -) B: 06 May 1949 in FL, M: 22 Aug 1970 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 7 Belinda ?? Davis (1955 -) B: 14 Jul 1955, M: 23 Mar 1974 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Stephen Gayle Allums (1952 -) B: 09 Aug 1952 in TX, M: 23 Mar 1974 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 6 Alvонse Davis (1927 - 1987) B: 17 Sep 1927, D: 08 May 1987
..... + Doris ??
..... 7 Patricia ??
..... 7 Linda ??
..... 7 Dorothy Jean Davis
..... 7 Aldoris ?? Davis
..... 7 J. D. ??
..... 7 Elsie ??
..... 5 Norise Helveston (1900 - 1974) B: 10 Jun 1900, M: 16 Mar 1925 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 09 Feb 1974
..... + Ruby Eleanor ?? (1907 - 1993) B: 31 Dec 1907, M: 16 Mar 1925 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 22 Mar 1993

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

Outline Descendant Report for Phillip Helveston

..... 6 Lester Helveston (1929 -) B: Abt. 1929, M: 01 May 1948 in George Co., MS
..... + Dorothy Rose May (1930 -) B: Abt. 1930, M: 01 May 1948 in George Co., MS
..... 6 Delores Helveston
..... + ?? Buxton
..... 6 Margie L. Helveston
..... + ?? Chenev
..... 6 Roland Helveston
..... 6 George E. Helveston
..... 4 Francis M. Helveston (1862 -) B: Abt. 1862, M: 09 Dec 1883 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + Martha Huckabee M: 09 Dec 1883 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 4 Lucretia Helveston (1865 -) B: Abt. 1865, M: 10 Dec 1881 in Mobile Co., AL
..... + William W. Busby M: 10 Dec 1881 in Mobile Co., AL
..... 4 Thomas Helveston (1866 -) B: Abt. 1866
..... 4 Eveline Helveston (1869 -) B: Abt. 1869
..... 4 John Helveston (1871 -) B: 1871
..... 4 Margaret Helveston (1874 -) B: Abt. 1874
..... 4 Lawrence Helveston (1876 -) B: Abt. 1876
..... 4 Virgil Helveston (1877 - 1949) B: Abt. 1878, M: 27 Jan 1900 in Mobile Co., AL, D: 26 Mar 1949
..... + Mary Frances Crabb M: 27 Jan 1900 in Mobile Co., AL

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveson Family

Taylor, of Moss of Americus, and Azeline Law- t. L. HOWZE, t. of Education.	well.	L. B. Mosley, clerk of the United States court at Jackson, has the effects and a small sum of money which belonged to Geo. T. Salmon, a sailor, who was drowned off the Rebecca Goddard during the storm at Chantre's. If the effects of the seaman are not claimed by heirs in a given time they go to the fund for the relief of destitute seamen.	the rates subject to times: Send along your orders.
ton. A. E. Krebs, ving cases were ut this week: eppard, charged disorderly. Not harged with as- ed \$10 and costs, e charged with ofane language,	Another Old Landmark Gone.	L. B. Mosley, clerk of the United States court at Jackson, has the effects and a small sum of money which belonged to Geo. T. Salmon, a sailor, who was drowned off the Rebecca Goddard during the storm at Chantre's. If the effects of the seaman are not claimed by heirs in a given time they go to the fund for the relief of destitute seamen.	A Halloween party was given Tuesday evening by the young folks at the residence of Miss E. Ames. The crowd was a small but merry one. After dancing until nearly midnight, refreshments in the shape of delicious fruit were served. When the gay party broke up it was no longer; Tuesday but the early part of Wednesday.
The State vs. harged with as- 305. The State harged with as- eapon, discharg-	BASIN, Miss., Oct. 20, 1893. Editor Democrat-Star:	The concert for the relief of the storm sufferers given by the Ocean Springs Cornet Band, was well patronized and proved a success in every respect. The assistance rendered by the Cyclone String Band was a great help and was highly applauded. Much credit is due the ladies who assisted in the arrangement of the tableaux and the disposition of refreshments.	Total receipts, \$65.
ive and children, e spending the Mrs. M. E. Chap- prior to leaving ing.	Swift as the released arrow death has taken from our midst the soul of Godfrey Helveston (Uncle Gruff) to that great beyond—that unknown—to await the final day when each and every one shall receive their dues ac- cording to the deeds done in this world. Although of a quiet, impul- sive nature, there was a big spot of tenderness in his heart, and he was ever ready to do an act of mercy to relieve the sick and distressed. Born near his present place of residence in the year 1816 when this country was comparatively a wilderness, the home of the bear and prowling wolf, he pass- ed his early days in the same manner as did Boone and others. Of an iron constitution, a will and determina- tion to do or die, with energy that knew no flagging, he passed to the	Annual Meeting of the Pascagoula Gun Club—Saturday, Oct. 21, 1893.	We have just large and well for ladies, me- are offered at r-
Americus, was reports a frost 15th ult.	Club met pursuant to notice. An- nual election of officers resulted as follows: A. E. Krebs president;	Capt. Wm. and Alf. Wel- Dead Lake last fine, fat wild t- fun.	
ing several pas- waiting for the ly inconveniences being no fire in the L. & N. de-	Henry Gautier vice president; F. H. Lewis secretary and treasurer; A. D. Krebs captain.	Delinquent members were given un- til Nov. 10, 1893, in which to pay an- nual dues. Those failing to pay by that date to be dropped from roll.	
ly of ladies and at the residence ier last Tuesday e'en, and had a Dainty refresh-	D. W. A. Cox and A. Soderstrom were chosen captains for annual hunt of 1893, and were instructed to choose teams Nov. 11, 1893. November 23rd was named as the day for the annual	Miss Florene painted by her Randall, return- Fair last Satur- somedest young	
om every part of hope our friends tems from their week.	The great prop, the mainstay that has so long stood the storm of years has at last fallen. Old friend, rest on. How soon our words of only a few days have partly come to pass. Will the whole be fulfilled soon?	hunt. Rules and regulations govern- ing hunt of 1892 to apply to hunt of 1893. J. H. Rollins and H. M. Plummer were elected to membership.	Mr. John Gr- was in town Sa- outlook for t- bright. His a- aged by the st- ed.
CAR Job office is tice to print the ng card to a half a fact, every de- nting is done at Job office.	Mr. Helveston leaves a wife, three sons, four daughters and a host of grandchildren. His age 77 years, 8 months and 23 days.	Club adjourned. A. E. KREBS, President. F. H. LEWIS, Secretary.	Henry Edw (col.) made qu- dice from A. B. They selected etc., to last th- amount of th- possession was ty to the large- jury meets th- for Jackson.
If you are not now a subscriber, get the DEMOCRAT-STAR regularly. Only	\$2 a year in advance. You cannot keep posted without it.	Mr. E. Viellon, well known to our people, has moved back to Scranton and rented the dwelling and store of	Mrs. E. Barrus. As soon as he can get ready he will open the store with a fine stock of dry goods, notions, etc.

Pascagoula Democrat-Star

November 3, 1893 Page 3, Column 3

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

A HELVESTON FAMILY HISTORY
BY
MRS. WILLARD HOWELL
Compiled and printed in
George County, Miss.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

Forward

The Helveston Family of George County and Jackson County, Miss. can be traced to Phillip Helveston born 1774 in Georgia. The Bible belonging to Peter Helveston, Phillip's son, was used extensively in compiling this history. I believe all the Helvestons in our area to be the same family even though the name may be spelled Helverson, Helveson, or Helveston.

This history will be updated annually so if your family was omitted, it may still be included. The history includes fifty different surnames and their connection to the Helveston family line. I hope to add more information on Peter's brother, Godfrey Helveston of Green County if it becomes available. He was born on April 22, 1803, according to the Bible, and he married Frances Debosque (Dubose) in 1823. The research for this book has taken over five years and I hope Helveston descendants will enjoy tracing their connection. Many persons contributed to the material in this book, and I can't name them all, so will you please take this as a special "Thank you" from the bottom of my heart.

Note: Peter Helveston married Isabelle Beckham, and contrary to many articles that have been published, she was not a Copeland. I have included a copy of the Bible so there will be no mistake. They were married December 4, 1814.

M- Married
b- born
d- died
Ca- About
Ce- Census

Mrs. Willard (Ann) Howell
Mrs. Willard (Ann) Howell
P.O. Box 731
Lucedale, Miss. 39452

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

I don't believe Phillip Helveston ever came to Miss. all the census records that I have checked don't list him in Jackson or Green County. The Bible lists Mary Helveston born Nov.13, 1792; Peter Helveston born Jan.20,1795; Richard Helveston born Nov.24,1800; and Godfrey Helveston born Apr.22,1803.

Further research shows Peter Helveston listed as a Corporal on a list of Jackson Countians who served in the War of 1812. He is also on a list of slave owners during the period 1815-1828. His name first appears on the 1820 census of U.S. in Jackson County Miss.

His son Godfrey Helveston appears on a list of Justice of Peace in 1864.

I also hope to be compiling the family of Richard Helveston, a brother of Peter Helveston. Richard married Susan Fountain. Mr. Dan Malone married 12/18/1895 to Lucy Isabelle Helveston, grand daughter of Richard.

I will show just a few pages of this family in this book.

THE

HOLY BIBLE;

CONTAINING

THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS.

TRANSLATED OUT OF THE ORIGINAL TONGUES:

AND WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

WITH

MARGINAL READINGS, REFERENCES, AND CHRONOLOGICAL DATES.

NEW-YORK:

PUBLISHED BY G. LANE & C. E. TIPPETT,

FOR THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, AT THE CONFERENCE OFFICE, 200 MULBERRY STREET.

JAMES COLLARD, PRINTER.

1844.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

FAMILY RECORD

MARRIAGES.

MARRIAGES.

~~Peter Helveston~~
was married to
~~Isabella Pickham~~
Dec 4th 1814

~~Fatima Wood~~ was
married to ~~David Houlder~~
February 12th 1825

~~Frances E. Baldfinn~~
was married to
~~John Williams~~

~~Mary Christian~~
was married to
~~James Williams~~ 1825
~~Richard Houlder~~
was married to
~~Edmon Fountaine~~ 1824
~~Adelbury Houlder~~
was married to
~~Frances Baldfinn~~

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

Peter Helveston
was born Jan 28, 1795
Mary Helveston
was born April 13, 1792
Richard Helveston
was born April 24, 1816
Coffey Helveston
was born April 20, 1818

William Helveston
was born Dec 14, 1814 in the
Garrison of Gibson
was born April 15, 1816 in the
garrison of Gibson

Isaac Helveston
the son of P. Helveston
and Isabelle his wife
was born Feb 16, 1816

Ellen Christians
was born Feb 15, 1818
James Christians
was born July 6, 1819

John Helveston
was born April 6, 1825
Frances P. Helveston
daughter of John C. Helveston
and Mary his wife
was born June 22, 1848

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helvseton Family

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

Peter Helvseton died at
his residence in Jackson
County, Mississippi, on the
7th day of June A.D. 1849.
in the 54th year of his age

DEATHS.

FAMILY RECORD.

BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHO DIE IN THE LORD.

Deaths.

Peter Helveston, Sen
Departed this life
June 17th A.D. 1869
in the 54th year
of his age

Peter Helveston
Departed this life
October 6th A.D. 1865

Richard Helveston
Departed this life
April 22nd A.D. 1864

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGE IS HONOURABLE IN ALL

MARRIAGES.

Giffrey Helveston & Sarah Peever
were married September 20th
the year of our Lord 1836

FAMILY RECORD.

THE PROMISE IS UNTO YOU AND TO YOUR CHILDREN

BAPTISM.

Lucinda Helveston was born
May the 16th in the year of our Lord
John Helveston
born December
8th A. D. 1855
William Helveston
born July 1st
A. D. 1856
Sarah Allen Helveston born Sept 27th
A. D. 1866
John Boren
July 12th A. D. 1863
Peter Galaway
born Dec 30th
A. D. 1870
John Gibson
born April 1st
A. D. 1872
Mary Margaret Helveston
was born May the 19 1878

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

DEATHS.

Charley Richard
Gibson was borned
Sept. the 27th
in the year 1867

William Godfrey
Gibson was borned
Aug the 30th
in the year 1870

W. H. Edgar Gibson
was borned in the year
in the year 1873

James Walter Gibson
was borned on March
the 26th in the year

Feb 1875
F. E. Godfrey Gibson
was borned on
the 15th in the year

Gennie F. T. C. Gibson
was borned on
in the year 1877

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

BIBLE RECORD

Original Owner ----- Godfrey Helveston

Present owner----- The Johnny Nyman Family

Address: Rt. #3, Lucedale, Miss. 39452

Bible published by G. Lane & C.B. Tippett --- 1844

Marriages:

Peter Helveston ----- Isabella Beckham----- 12/4/1814

David Measles (Mizell)----- Fatina Wood----- 2/12/1824

John Williams----- Frances E. Baldwin----- 12/4/1823

James Williams----- Mary Christian----- / /1824

Richard Helveston----- Susan Fountain----- / /1824

Godfrey Helveston----- Frances Debosques----- / /1823

Godfrey Helveston, son of Peter & Isabella Helveston, married
Sarah Reeves, (daughter of William & Mary Copeland Reeves.)
Added September 20th, 1838.

Births:

Peter Helveston ----- 1/20 26/1795

Mary Helveston----- 11/13/1792

Richard Helveston----- 11/24/1800

Godfrey Helveston----- 4/22/1803

Godfrey Helveston son of Peter & Isabella Helveston-- 2/6/1816

Ellen Christain---- 2/13/1806

James Christain---- 2/6/1819

John Measles----- 1/6/1825

Frances E. Baldwin, dau. of John E. Baldwin & Mary his wife,
was born 6/12/1808.

William Carley Gibson----- 12/11/1887

Georgia C. Gibson----- 4/10/1882

Sarah Reeves Helveston----- 4/19/1820

Mary Helveston----- 9/19/1839

Richard Helveston----- 6/20/1841

Peter Helveston----- 10/21/1843

James Helveston----- 4/24/1845

Sarah Jane Helveston----- 12/30/1849

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

Births:

Lucinda Helveston-----5/16/1853
John Helveston-----12/8/1855
William Helveston-----7/8/1857
Sabery Ellen Helveston-----7/12/1863
Peter Galloway-----9/25/1869
Mary Virginia Helveston-----5/12/1877
William A. Galloway-----10/16/1871
Charley R. Gibson-----9/27/1866 (Richard)
William C. Gibson-----8/30/1870 (Godfrey)
John Edgar Gibson-----5/20/1873
James Walter Gibson-----3/26/1875
Peter Louey Gibson-----11/19/1876
Callie Ellen Gibson-----8/1/1880

Deaths:

Peter Helveston, Sr. died at his residence in Jackson county mississippi on the 7th day of June A. D. 1849. in the 54th year of his age.

Peter Helveston, Jr. departed this life October 6th A.D. 1863.
Richard Helveston departed this life April 22nd A.D. 1864

These are my ancestors and I copied this file 5/22/1979.
These are all included in the family history that I am
working on at the present time.

Copied by Mrs. Willard Howell

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

For now I Will begin with Phillip Helveston as the first generation and so on:

① Phillip Helveston, b. ca 1774, d.
m.

2. Mary Helveston, b. 11/13/1792, d.
m.

② Peter Helveston, b. 1/20/1795, d. 6/7/1849; m. 12/4/1814
to Isabelle Beckham, b. ca 1797, d.

2. Richard Helveston, b. 11/24/1800, d. / / ; m. / / 1824
to Susannah (Susan) Fountain, b. 3/25/1804, d. 7/24/1878.

2. Godfrey Helveston, b. 4/22/1803, d. / / ; m. 1823
to Frances Debosque (Dubose), b. / / , d. / /

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

2. Peter Helveston, b. 1/20/1795, d. 6/7/1849; m. 12/4/1814 to Isabelle Beckham, b. 1797

✓ 3. Godfrey Helveston, b. 2/6/1816, d. 2/26/1893; m. 9/20/1838 to Sarah Reeves, b. 4/19/1820, d. 10/6/1891, she was the daughter of William and Mary Copeland Reeves.

I don't know if they had anymore children or not, but the 1850 census lists Isabelle with a son named Phillip Helveston born about 1833, he was 17 years old in 1850. And I found a Phillip Helveston about his age married Lula Ball, born 1/11/1876, now I believe this to be a younger brother of Godfrey Helveston. But I still have to prove or disprove it.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

✓ 3. Godfrey (Gruff) Helveston, b. 2/6/1816, d. 2/26/1893; m. 9/20/1838 to Sarah Reeves, b. 4/19/1820, d. 10/6/1897.

4. Mary Ann Helveston, b. 9/19/1839, d. 2/10/1905; m. John T. Gibson, b. 5/29/1832, d. 6/26/1893.

4. Richard Helveston, b. 6/20/1841, d. 4/22/1864; he never married, he was killed in the CSA.

4. Peter Helveston, b. 10/21/1843, d. 10/6/1863-4; he never married he was also killed in the CSA.

4. James Helveston, b. 6/24/1845, d. 1/7/1910;
m.¹ 6/24/1868 to Annie Ware Galloway, b. 9/18/1849, d. 5/20/1880
(She was the daughter of Alexander and Catherine (Kate) McLean Galloway.)
m.² 2/6/1884 to Lydia S. Davis, b. 7/11/1856, d. 1/5/1928.
(She was the daughter of James Lanier Davis and Sofronia Ann Carter Davis.)

4. Sarah Jane Helveston, b. 12/30/1849, d. 12/13/1929;
m. / / 18 to Robert Cook Galloway, b. 2/11/1846, d. 6/30/1931
(Robert Cook Galloway and Annie Ware Galloway were brother and sister.)

4. Lucinda (Lucy) Helveston. b. 5/16/1853, d. 4/30/1918;
m. / / 13 to David Fairley, b. 10/25/1856. d. 5/12/1919.

✓ 4. John Helveston, b. 12/8/1855, d. 1/7/1925:
m.¹ 3/13/1875 to Mary E. Carter, b. 3/12/1856, d. 7/12/1876.
m.² 12/25/1880 to Collie Goff, b. / / d. / /

4. William (Bill) Helveston. b. 7/8/1857, d. / / :
m.¹ 10/24/1876 to Vermell Carter, b.
m.² to Adelle Talley, b. / /

4. Sabrey Eliza Helveston, b. 7/12/1863, d. 2/23/1918.
m. Dr. W. W. Cowan. b. 6/23/1854, d. 5/13/1893.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family



Mary Ann Helveston wife of Mr. D. Gibson
Daughter of Dorothy & Sarah Rivers Helveston

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

4. Mary Ann Helveston, b. 9/19/1839, d. 2/10/1905;
m. John T. Gibson, b. 5/29/1832, d. 6/26/1893.
5. Charlie R. Gibson, b. 9/27/1866, d. / /1938;
m. Roseann (Annie) Carter, b. 5/11/1868, d. / /1938.
5. William Godfrey Gibson, b. 8/30/1870, d. 12/19/1896;
m. Emma Pipkins, b. 1/9/1872, d. 12/30/1937.
5. James Walter (Walt) Gibson, b. 3/26/1875, d. 4/17/1952.
(He never married)
5. Peter Louie Gibson, b. 11/19/1876, d. 9/21/1942;
m. 12/25/1900 to Margaret Missouri Eubanks, b. 10/27/1881.
(She was the daughter of Charles Pinckney Eubanks and
Sarah Elizabeth Havard Eubanks.)
5. Callie Ellen Gibson, b. 3/1/1880, d. 4/25/1972
m. John (Johnny) Nyman, b. 11/11/1878, d. 3/24/1967.
(He was the son of Andrew Nyman of Sweden b. 1851, d. 1932)
5. Edward (Ed) Gibson, b. / /
(He never married)
5. Johnny Edgar Gibson, b. 5/20/1883, d. / /

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

5. Charlie R. Gibson, b. 9/27/1866, d. / /
 m. Roseann (Annie) Carter, b. 5/11/1868, d. / / 1938.
 (She was the daughter of Noah Carter)

6. ^{William} Willie Gibson, b. 12/11/1887, d. / /
 m. Rhoda Dan Black, b. / /
^{No children}

5. George E. Gibson, b. 4/10/1888, d. 5/30/1950;
 m. Suzie Adams, b. / /

5. John Clyde Gibson, b. 10/14/1892, d. 3/20/1926;

6. Clifton Gibson, b. 10/20/1894, d. 3/13/1910.
 (died at the age of 16)

6. Infant son born and died 1898 was a twin to Jim Gibson.

6. Jim Gibson, b. / / 1898, d. / /
 m. Ophiah _____, b. / /

5. McGrady Gibson, b. / / 1902, d. / / 1906
 (died at the age of 4)

5. Ethel Gibson, b. / /
 m. ¹ Bob Breland, b.
 m. ² L. E. Mifflin, b. 3/12/11 d. 11/

6. Stella Gibson, b. / /
 m. Norvel Rogers, b. / / n. (Sony Lee Rogers)
¹ Charles ² Lawrence Rogers and wife M. L.
² Fred Rogers

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family

5. Petter Louie Gibson, b. 11/19/1876, d. 9/21/1942;
m. 12/25/1900 to Margaret Missouri Eubanks, b. 10/27/1881,
d. 2/14/1963.
6. Grady Gibson, b. 4/29/1904, d. 7/10/1904.
6. Prestie Irene Gibson, b. 7/21/1905, d. 12/8/1954;
m. Clifton E. (Toad) Adams, b. 10/16/1893,
6. Nannie Mae Gibson, b. 4/16/1907, d. 2/10/1915.
6. Hance Monroe Gibson, b. 3/18/1909, d. 4/1/1975;
m. 4/25/1933 to Eunice Byrd, b. 3/29/1912.
6. Loretta Gibson, b. 9/20/1910,
m. Medford Devel Howard, b. 2/27/1907, d. 3/27/1973.
6. James Shellie Gibson, b. 12/28/1913, d. 11/10/1975;
m. 6/3/1933 to Gertrude (Gertie) Holifield, b. 9/11/1915
6. Melba Jewel Gibson, b. 12/8/1915,
m. 4/13/1933 to Claiborn George Holifield, b. 8/22/1913.
6. Bonnie Lee Gibson, b. 12/4/1918,
m. Nina Kirkwood Capers, b. 10/18/1923.
6. Johnnie Lee Gibson, b. 9/9/1920,
m. John David (J.D.) Thornton, b. 10/25/1920, d. 4/1/1979.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

6. Prestie Irene Gibson, b. 7/11/1905, d. 12/8/1954;
m. Clifton E. (Toad) Adams, b. 10/16/1893,
7. Cicle Adams, b. 1/30/1927, d. 3/2/1928.
7. Ella V. Adams, b. 3/23/1929,
m. 5/8/1947 to Justin Melvin Parnell, b. 10/16/1925,
8. Cynthia Diane Parnell, b. 11/14/1951,
m. 8/1/1969 to Irvin Glen Loftus, b. 7/29/1950.
9. David Scott Loftus, b. 7/27/1970
9. Brian Allen Loftus, b. 6/23/1976
8. Justina Lynn Parnell, b. 10/28/1961,
m. Gregory Stephen Ivey, b. 12/15/1961,
9. Shannon Nicole Ivey, b. 9/18/1978.
7. Dorine Adams, b. 10/26/1932,
m. Romeo Davis, b. 5/6/1931,
8. Teresa Ann Davis, b. 10/26/1952,
m. Franklin Walter Larue, b. / /19
9. Cheryl Ann Larue, b. 1/5/1979
9. Franklin Walter Larue, II, b. 1/5/1979
9.
8. Gwendolyn Fay Davis, b. 1/6/1956,
7. John L. Adams, b. 3/6/1936,
m. Willa Dean Butler, b. / /19
8. Shirley Adams, b. / /19
m. Butch Grey, b. / /19
9. Christopher Allen Grey, b.
9. Christy Grey, b.
8. Debra Ann Adams, b. 9/16/1956,
m. Robert Estep, b. / /1950,
9. Elizabeth Penee Estep, b. 4/3/1979.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveson Family**

7. Mickey Ray Adams, b. 2/14/1939,
m. 10/14/1960 to Anita Marshall, b. 10/14/1942,
8. Michael Ray Adams, b. 12/26/1961, m.
8. Randy Dwayne Adams, b. 8/18/1963
8. Danna Gail Adams, b. 1/13/1965
8. Penny Lynn Adams, b. 11/26/1968
7. Ronnie Garrell Adams, b. 8/30/1946,
m. Belinda Ann Zoller, b. / /19
8. Terry Elizabeth Adams, b. 3/ /1971

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

6. Loretta Gibson, b. 9/20/1910,
m. Medford Devel Howard, b. 2/27/1907, d. 3/27/1973.
7. Monroe Medford Howard, b. 8/29/1927, m. 12/23/1946.
m.¹ Melonee Cochran, b. 2/22/1930,
m.² Ann Hollinghead, b. / /19
Martha 2/9/1969
8. Jo Ann Howard, b. 6/8/1943; m. Daniel Gerald Eubanks,
b. 3/30/1948.
9. Gregory Michael Eubanks, b. 9/17/1968
9. Pamela Roxann Eubanks, b. 3/16/1970
9. Julia Christine (Cricket) Eubanks, b. 5/12/1972
9. *Danny Wesley Eubanks*, b. 5/3/1977 2/2/1968
8. Carol Pearline Howard, b. 11/13/1949; m. Alfred Leroy
Beach, b. 1/17/1948
9. Carol Renee Beach, b. 10/8/1969
9. Shelly Ann Beach, b. 12/12/1972 1/23/1970
8. Gerald Monroe Howard, b. 3/18/1952; m. Darlene Herndon,
b. 6/6/1953
9. Gary Brian Howard, b. 1/14/1975
8. Sharon Gale Howard, b. 5/9/1957; m. ^{3/14/1975} ^{LAMAR} Jarvis Dickerson,
b. 1/8/1956
9. Anthony Dewayne Dickerson, b. 6/9/1976
8. Barbara Sue Howard, b. 1/14/1955; m.¹ Kenneth Roger Lemons,
^{1/24/1974} m.² ^{3/25/1975} Danny Hemphill, b. 8/11/1954
9. Tera Denise Hemphill, b. 1/10/1971
9. Dawn Rochell Hemphill, b. 5/25/1972
9. Anthony Jerome Hemphill, b. 8/25/1975
9. ^{3/25/1978} Danice ² Meek Hemphill, b. 12/3/1978

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

8. Michael Alan Howard, b. 3/3/1959
7. Opal Jewel Howard, b. 12/4/1928; m. Ellis O'Neal Harrell, Sr.
b. 6/28/1930
8. Mary Elizabeth Harrell, b. 4/19/1951; m. Roy Douglas
Edwards, b. 8/26/1949
9. Christy Michelle Edwards, b. 10/22/1968
9. Ryan Dacata Edwards, b. 11/19/1978
8. Ellis O'Neal Harrell, Jr., b. 2/2/1955; Debbie Elaine
Fryfogle, b. / /
8. Howard Mitchell Harrell, b. 8/23/1957
8. James Dale Harrell, b. 12/12/1960
8. Judy Gayle Harrell, b. 12/12/1960; m. David Dykes,
b. 1/21/1958

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

7. Otis Carl Howard, b. 6/22/1930; m. 8/30/1952 to Mary Estella Anderson, b. 4/25/1936.

8. Carla June Howard, b. 7/28/1957; m. Lynn Davis, b. 1/ / 1952.

9.

8. Mark Steven Howard, b. 4/29/1961

7. Ruby Mae Howard, b. 2/27/1932;
m.¹ Gene Langley, b. / /19
m.² Wiley Woodman Rowe, Sr., b. 10/7/1926

8. Pamela Darlene Langley, b. 5/23/1951

8. Venessa Jean Langley, b. 2/27/1954

8. David Medford Langley, b. 6/29/1955; m. Bonnie Sue Girley,
b. / /19

9. Amanda Jane Langley, b. 6/3/1979

8. Margaret Irene Rowe, b. 2/23/1960

8. Ruby Ann Rowe, b. 9/5/1961

8. Wiley Woodman Rowe, Jr., b. 7/10/1962

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

7. Elsie Marie (Tetsie) Howard, b. 5/15/1937; m. 4/17/1954 to Robert Edwin Harvey, b. 7/20/1932.
8. Debra Lynn Harvey, b. 3/10/1956; m. Keith Neal Hancock, b. 10/29/1958
8. Kimbra Ann Harvey, b. 10/8/1958; m. Randy Paul Cochran, b. 6/24/1957.
9. Randa Nicole Cochran, b. 3/30/1978
9. Anna Marie Cochran, b. 11/14/1979.
8. Shelia Kay Harvey, b. 9/30/1966

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

6. Hance Monroe (H.M.) Gibson, b. 3/18/1909, d. 4/1 /1975;
m. 4/25/1933 to Eunice Byrd, b. 3/29/1912.
7. Audrey Faye Gibson, b. 9/12/1940; m. 5/11/1956 to
Clyde Ward Eubanks, b. 5/11/1934.
8. Clyde Ward Eubanks, Jr., b. 1/15/1958; m. 7/24/1979 to

9.

8. David Monroe Eubanks, b. 3/10/1960; m. 5/24/1979 to
Edith Elizabeth Caldwell, b. 7/30/1962.
8. Michael Wayne Eubanks, b. 9/6/1962
8. Charles Drake Eubanks, b. 11/16/1969
7. Linda Merle Gibson, b. 9/25/1945; m. 8/26/1965 to
Malcolm Ray Holland, b. 8/16/1945 (at Leakesville, Miss.)
8. Martin Craig Holland, b. 2/29/1972
- 8.
8. Amy Elizabeth Holland, b. 2/1/1979

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

6. James Shellie Gibson, b. 12/28/1913, d. 11/10/1974;
m. 6/3/1933 to Gertrude Nell (Gertie) Holifield, b. 9/11/1915.

7. James Cecil Gibson, b. 3/10/1934,
m.¹ Edna McKindle, b. / /19 in Mobile, Ala.
m.² Gloria Seral, b. 6/19/1949,

Children by 1st marriage:
 8. James Edward Gibson, b. 3/24/1954, d. 3/24/1954.
 8. David Cecil Gibson, b. 10/13/1956,
m. Rose Thomas, b. / /19
 8. James Dennis Gibson, b. 10/17/1958,
 8. Scottie Seral, b. 11/19/1958 (Step-son)
7. Bobby Leon Gibson, b. 4/10/1938,
m.¹ Mary Alice Davis, b. / /19 , from Wiggins, Miss.
m.² Dorothy Rawlls, b. / /19

By 1st marriage:
 8. Casinda Rain Gibson, b. 2/6/1965
 8. Fonda Helaine Gibson, b. 2/22/1968
By 2nd marriage:
 8. Bobbie Leon Gibson, Jr., b. 8/28/1978.
7. Wiley Joe Gibson, b. 6/15/1942,
m.¹ Dorothy Luber, b. / /19
m.² 4/6/1968 to Shirley Carr, b. / /19

By 1st marriage:
 8. Ricky Joe Gibson, b. 3/25/1965
By 2nd marriage:
 8. James Darren Gibson, b. 11/5/1974.
7. Da~~lane~~ Ann Gibson, b. 9/5/1950; m. 9/17/1965 to Hiram
James Kitchens, b. 3/17/1948.
8. Jamie Victoria Kitchens, b. 10/6/1967
8. Susan Elizabeth Kitchens, b. 2/1/1971
9.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

6. Melba Jewell Gibson, b. 12/8/1915,
m. 4/13/1933 to Claiborn George Holifield, b. 8/22/1913,
7. Lena Vera Holifield, b. 1/17/1934,
m. 5/20/1953 to Johnnie Wooten Mallette, b. 2/6/1934
8. Johnnie Lynnwood Mallette, b. 6/12/1954,
m. 7/12/1974 to Vivki Lynn Eubanks, b. 7/26/1955
9. Joseph Lynnwood Mallette, b. 1/20/1977
9. Bryan Keith Mallette, b. 10/2/1979
8. Steven Wooten Mallette, b. 9/6/1957.
m. 5/18/1978 to Tamie E. Churchwell, b. 5/8/1962.

8. Kenneth Ray Mallette, b. 8/3/1958,
m. 4/6/1979 to Sandra Carol Whatley, b. 12/9/1960.

7. Zula Ree Holifield, b. 2/3/1936,
m. 9/1/1956 to Billy Allen Lyles, b. 11/29/1935.
8. Billy Allen Lyles, Jr., b. 8/14/1959
8. Donna Wynn Lyles, b. 8/14/1961
8. Denece Eileen Lyles, b. 8/13/1966

7. Hance Melborn Holifield, b. 7/18/1941,
m. 7/31/1964 to Patsy Lee Parker, b. 4/16/1944
8. Hance Marion Holifield, 7/27/1966.

7. LaDonnis Holifield, b. 7/27/1943,
m. 6/6/1972 to Sandra Fairley, b. / /19

7. William Mickel Holifield, b. 10/26/1945, m. 9/15/1969,
m. Debra Kay Harvison, b. 6/24/1953.
8. Shelia Kay Holifield, b. 2/3/1970
8. Kimberly Michelle Holifield, b. 12/1/1971
8. Michael Shane Holifield, b. 9/10/1973
8. Angelia Marie Holifield, b. 2/16/1975

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

6. Bonnie Lee Gibson, b. 12/4/1918,
m. 6/27/1947 to Mrs. Nina Kirkwood Capers, b. 10/18/1923.

These are his step-children:

7. Mary Ellen Capers, b. 4/9/1940,
m.¹ 12/8/1958 to Paul Duckworth, b. / /19
m.² 7/20/1966 to Harold Hunnings, b. 7/8/1944,

8. Paul Dwayne Duckworth, b. 11/2/1959

8. Tena Cheree' Duckworth, b. 4/10/1961

8. Douglas Harold Hunnings, b. 6/7/1967, d. 2/13/1969

8. Samantha Kaye Hunnings, b. 9/15/1969

8. Sherie Darline Hunnings, b. 3/29/1971

7. Nellie Jean Capers, b. 11/21/1941,
m. 6/29/1962 to Leroy Harvey, b. 4/24/1940

8. Royce Darnell Harvey, b. 9/29/1965

8. Shannon Lee Harvey, b. 1/25/1970

7. Vernon Woodrow Capers, b. 7/1/1943,
m. 9/27/1966 to Margie Welford, b. 8/30/1947.

8. James Vernon Capers, b. 2/25/1975

8. Jason Vernon Capers, b. 5/12/1978

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

6. Johnnie V. Gibson, b. 9/9/1920,
m. John David (J.D.) Thornton, b. 10/25/19 , d. 3/1/1979.
7. Glen Roy (Bill) Thornton. b. 8/15/1943,
m. Janice Darlene Green, b. / /19
8. Angela Denise Thornton, b. 3/3/1966
8. Jeffrey Glenn Thornton, b. 12/6/1969
8. David Aaron Thornton, b. 9/27/1975
7. Bette Sue Thornton, b. 8/5/1945,
m. 8/17/1968 to Levis Elton Wells, Jr., b. / /19
7. Mary Eller Thornton, b. 8/5/1946,
m.
7. Brenda Kay Thornton, b. 5/30/1951,
m. 6/26/1971 to John Arthur Glass, b. / /19
8. Jason Brent Glass, b. 1/27/1974.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

5. Callie Ellen Gibson, b. 8/1/1880, d. 4/25/1972;
m. Johnny Nyman, b. 11/11/1878, d. 3/24/1967.
6. Lloyd Nyman, b. 7/2/1906,
m. Ora Day, b. 9/28/1906.
(No Children)
6. Lavonia (Sister) Nyman, b. 8/19/1908,
m. Walthall Jenkins, b. 3/12/1909, d. 4/19/1971.
6. Lee Roy Nyman, b. 8/19/1908, d. 12/10/1974.
(Never married)
6. Robert Freddie Nyman, b. 8/17/1910, d. 1/5/1914.
(Died young)
6. Addie Ruth Nyman, b. 9/28/1914,
(Not married)
6. Dennis Nyman, b. 7/5/1916,
m. Agnes Irene Moody, b. 1/24/1927.
6. Mabel Nyman, b. 5/1/1919,
(Not married)
6. Myrtis Nyman, b. 3/6/1924,
m. P. H. (Pete) Sistrunk, b. 8/11/1921.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helgeset Family



Dennis Nyman



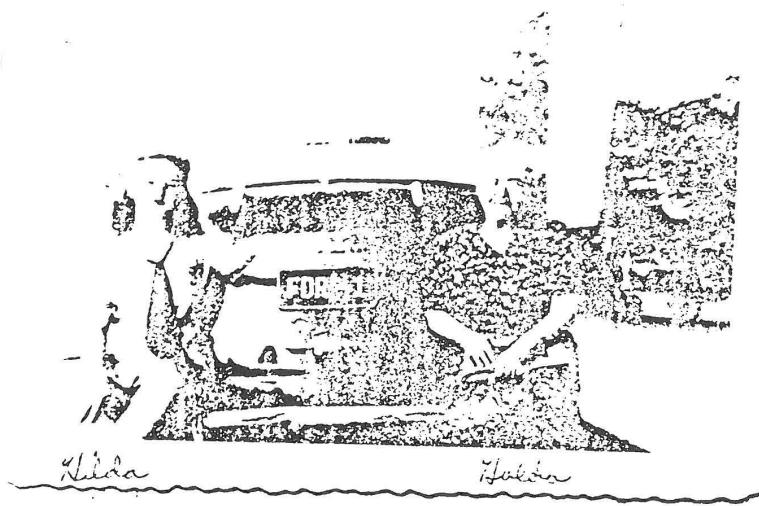
Dennis Nyman



L. to R. Sister Nyman, Nettie Adams Moore, Stella Gibson Adams, Addie Ruth Adams, Susie Adams Gibson, Dennis Nyman, Ethel Gibson Breland Kitrell, and Grace Hallstrom.



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family



**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

6. Lavonia (Sister) Nyman, b. 8/19/1908,
m. Walthall Jenkins, b. 3/12/1909, d. 4/19/1971.
7. Helen Marie Jenkins, b. 10/29/1938,
m. Louis Mason (Pistol) Howell, b. 7/12/1936.
 8. Tony Lynn Howell, b. 8/27/1959
 8. Brady Howell, b. 8/16/1963
 8. Jada Denise Howell, b. 5/20/1965
7. Francis Marion (Sonny) Jenkins, b. 4/11/1940,
m. Linda White, b. 12/25/1946
 8. Steven Todd Jenkins, b. 4/11/1970
7. Judy Carol Jenkins, b. 3/6/1945,
m.¹ Charles Burnis Moss, b. 8/15/19¹
m.² Bobby Dean Harvison, b. 11/8/1932
 8. Eric Lamar Moss, b. 7/27/1963
 8. Deanna Carol Harvison, b. 12/28/1973
 8. William David Harvison, b. 5/30/1979
6. Dennis Nyman, b. 7/5/1916,
m. Agnes Irene Moody, b. 1/24/1927.
 7. John Terry Nyman, b. 1/29/1947,
m. Brenda Marilyn Williams, b. 7/11/1951.
 8. John Thomas Nyman, b. 11/3/1968
 8. Michael David Nyman, b. 6/22/1970
 8. Julian Edward Nyman, b. 8/24/1972
 7. Marie Kathleen Nyman, b. 2/10/1948,
m. Ronald Hugh Daffin, b. 11/8/1939.
 8. Rhonda Sue Daffin, b. 5/25/1965
 8. Lance H. Daffin, b. 2/13/1971
 8. Dallas Marie Daffin, b. 2/3/1976

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

7. O'Greta Ann Nyman, b. 4/25/1949,
m. Michael Edward (Mike) Williams, b. 7/3/1944.

8. Kathy Yvonne Williams, b. 1/15/1968

8. Allison Virginia Williams, b. 6/5/1970

6. Myrtis Nyman, b. 3/6/1924,
m. P. H. (Pete) Sistrunk, b. 8/11/1921.

7. Carlton Sistrunk, b. 2/27/1946,
m.¹ Beth _____, b. / /19
m.² Fran _____, b. / /19

By 1st marriage:

8. Polly Michelle Sistrunk, b. 10/4/1968

By 2nd marriage:

8. Sarah Alisha Sistrunk, b. 4/29/1973

7. Robert Freddie Sistrunk, b. 7/3/1949,
m. Marlene _____, b. / /19

8. John Bart Sistrunk, b. 4/29/1974

7. Johnny Sistrunk, b. 10/11/1957

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

4. James Helveston, b. 6/24/1845, d. 1/7/1910;
m.¹ 6/24/1868 to Annie Ware Galloway, b. 9/18/1849, d. 5/20/1880;
m.² 2/6/1884 to Lydia S. Davis, b. 7/11/1856, d. 1/5/1928.

Children by 1st marriage:

5. Sarah Jane Helveston, b. 11/19/1869, d. 6/6/1947;
m. 7/11/1888 to Printice Moore (Prentiss) Byrd, b. 11/28/1867,
d. 2/7/1930.

5. Laura Isabell Helveston, b. 7/6/1872, d. 10/13/1894;
m. Dr. Warren Dewitt Ratliff, b. 8/10/1866, d. 10/20/1918.

5. Lucy Ann (Lou) Helveston, b. 10/11/1874, d. 3/2/1948;
m. Murray Saundall Ratliff, b. 3/20/1870, d. 12/27/1952.

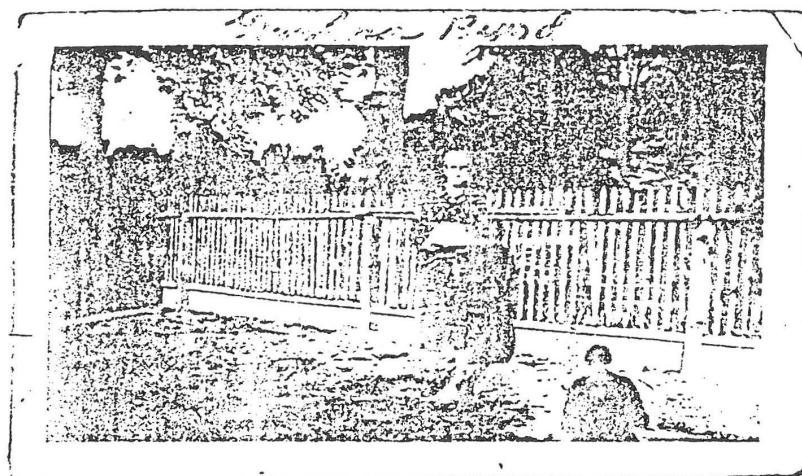
5. Mary Catherine Helveston, b. 3/12/1877, d. 3/12/1877.
(Died in infancy)

5. Lillie Kate Helveston, b. 8/20/1879, d. 1/6/1906;
m. 7/13/1898 to Dr. Warren Dewitt Ratliff, b. 8/10/1866,
d. 10/20/1918.

By 2nd marriage:

5. James Grover Helveston, b. 12/9/1887, d. 9/18/1937;
m. Margaret Jane (Maggie) Fairley, b. 10/15/1891, d. 12/13/1952.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family



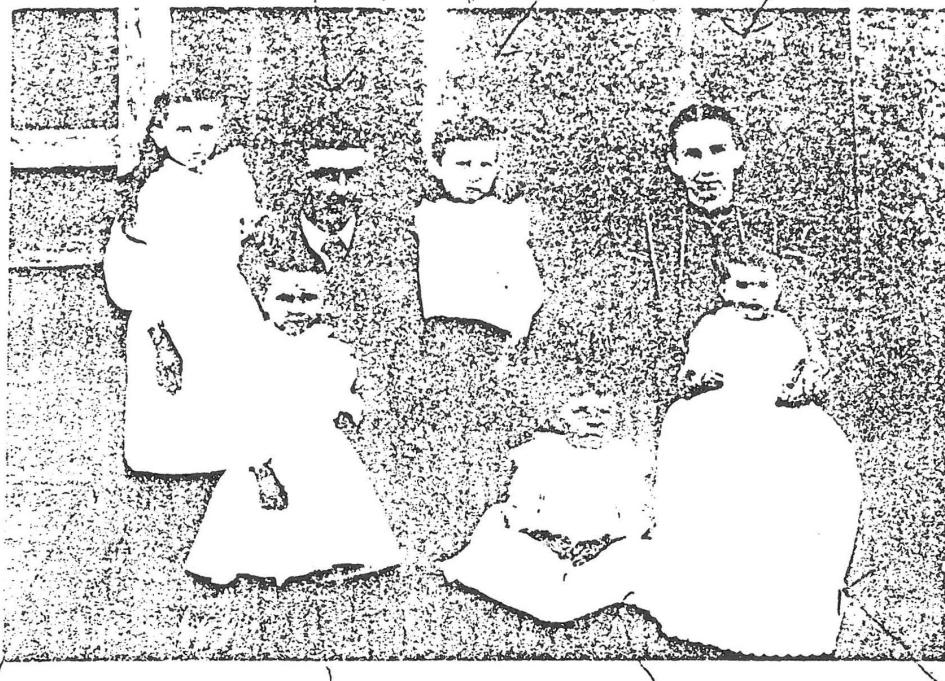
Sarah Jane Helveston Byrd, wife of Francis Moore Byrd.
Daughter of James Helveston & Annie Ware Galloway Helveston

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helgeset Family



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

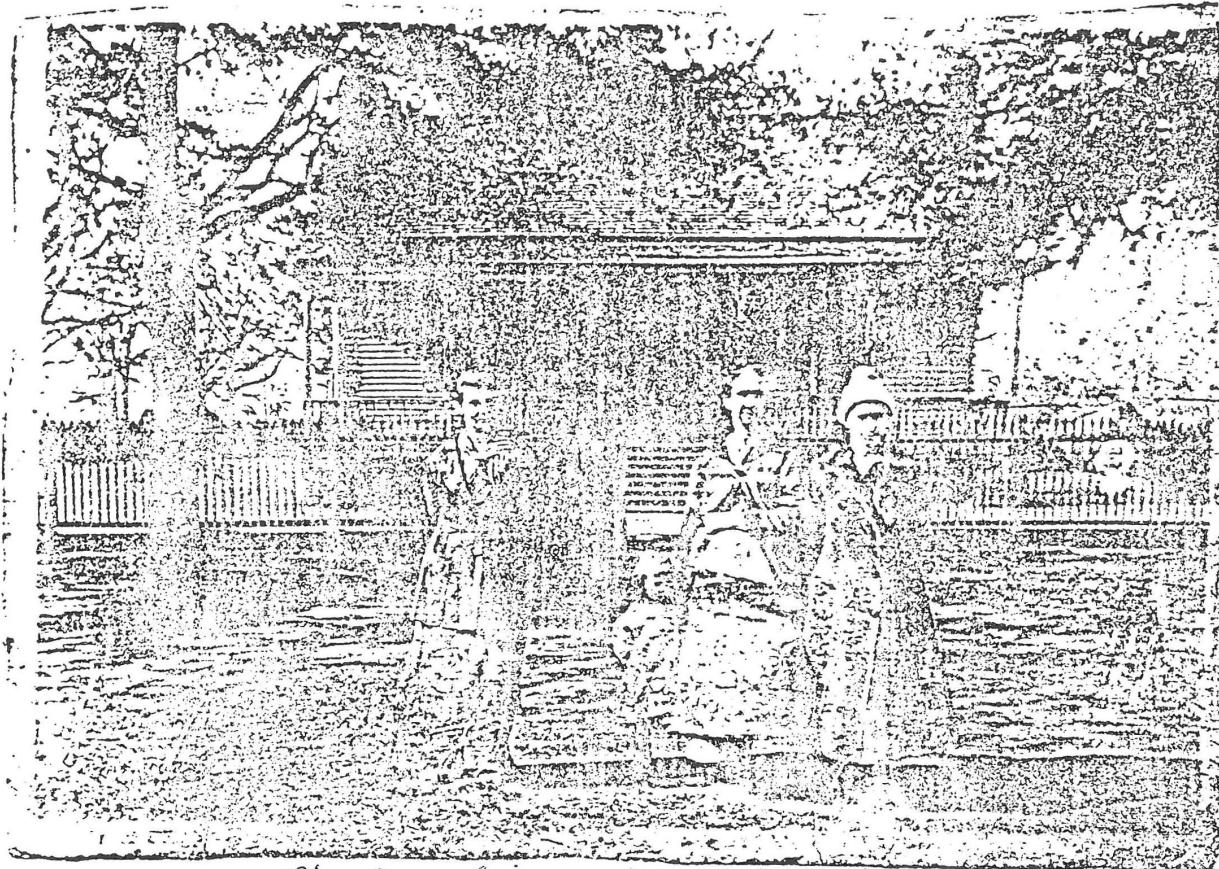
Pentie Byrd, James ^(nr) Allen Byrd, Sarah Jane Byrd



The Hovey Portrait Co.,
Chunchula, Ala.
MOUNT E CO.

Ruth Byrd Embry, Katie Byrd Dorff, Carrie Byrd Murch, Lill Byrd Fai

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family



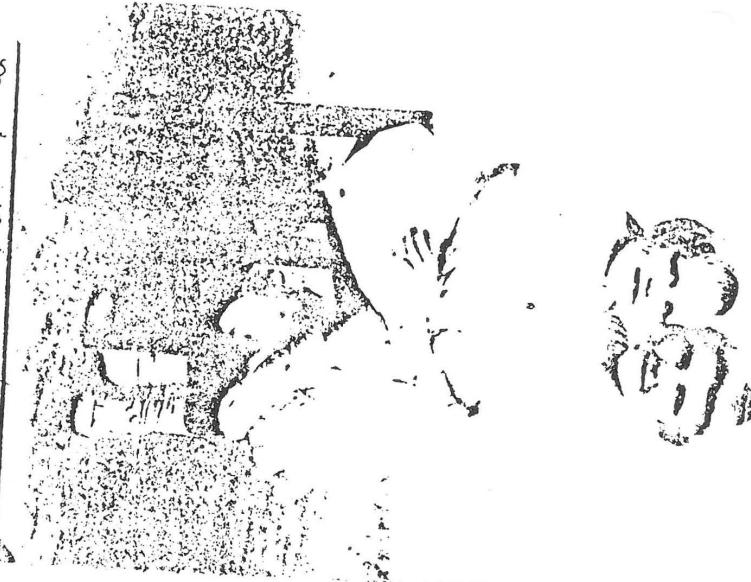
Lill Byrd Fairley, Velma Byrd Deese, Sarah Jane Byrd,
and Kate Byrd Goff.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family

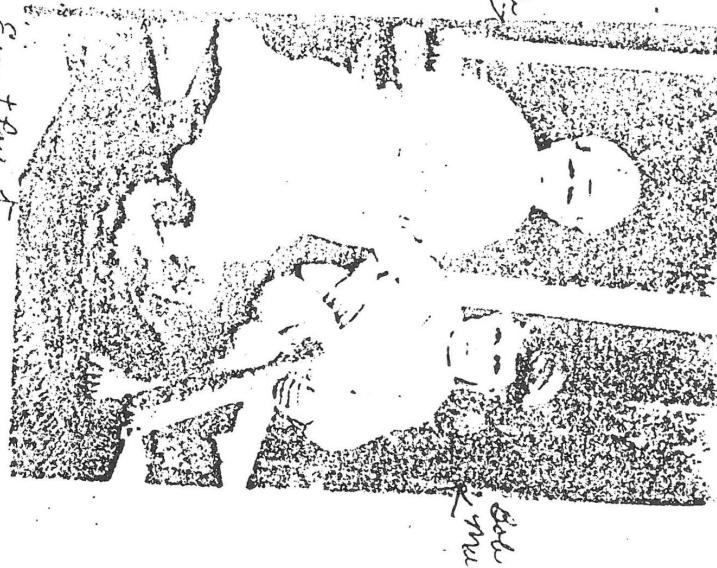
Virginia & Eugenia Helverson



Mariant Nielsen Helverson



Ernest Helverson



G. S.
Murphy

Bob
Murphy

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helgeset Family



125 of 189

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

5. Sarah Jane Helveston, b. 11/19/1869, d. 6/6/1947;
m. 7/11/1888 to Printice Moore (Prentiss) Moore Byrd,
b. 11/28/1867, d. 2/7/1930.
6. Ruby Annie Byrd, b. 1/24/1890, d. 9/4/1977;
m. 2/28/1909 to Robert Oris Embry, Sr., b. 10/15/1881,
d. 3/6/1946.
6. Infant twin brother born 1/24/1890, d. 1/24/1890.
6. James Allen (Al) Byrd, b. 1/20/1892, d. 3/19/1977;
m. 9/1/1914 to Mary Virginia (Virgie) Carter, b. 6/24/1896,
d. 11/13/1975.
6. Laura Kate Byrd, b. 12/28/1893, d. 2/2/1963;
m. 9/2/1916 to Alfred Bruner (A.B.) Goff, b. 9/20/1895,
d. 10/22/1968.
6. Lou Caroline (Carrie) Byrd, b. 1/3/1896, d. 2/21/1972;
m. Robert Allen Murrah, b. 9/10/1893, d. 1/11/1943.
6. Lillie Ratliff Byrd, b. 7/13/1898,
m. 8/31/1918 to Roy Archie Fairley, Sr., b. 3/24/1897,
6. Willie Moore Byrd, b. 7/23/1900, d. 12/29/1957;
m. Myrtle Lee Cochran, b. 7/20/1904, d. 12/7/1974.
(She was the daughter of John and Alice Scarbough Cochran)
6. Ford Dewitt Byrd, b. 2/3/1903,
m. Hassie Malone, b. 11/16/1908,
(She is the daughter of the late Dan and Isabelle Helveston
Malone)
6. Prentiss Murray Byrd, b. 6/3/1905, d. 7/22/1952;
m. Lillie Bernice Lewis, b. 1/31/1914, d. 6/7/1969.
6. Gladys Lucile Byrd, b. 11/27/1907,
m.¹ Naden Dubose, b. 5/3/1905,
m.² Raymond Cartman, b. 7/2/1904, d. 12/7/1967.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

6. Maggie Eugenia Byrd, b. 3/11/1910, d. 6/15/1910.
(She died as an infant)
6. Mary Virginia Byrd, b. 11/30/1911,
m. 7/31/1929 to Preston Alexander Cochran, b. 10/20/1908,
d. 12/22/1964.
6. Eddie Mae Byrd, b. 12/3/1912,
m.¹ Frank Bartlett, b. 7/11/1910,
m.² J. W. Lawson, b. 1/12/1916
6. Velma Christine Byrd, b. 3/21/1915, d. 12/6/1962;
m.¹ Jesse Deese, Sr., b. 9/26/1914,
m.² Willie Blackmon, b. 8/10/1918,

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

6. Ruby Annie Byrd, b. 1/24/1890, d. 9/4/1977;
m. 2/28/1909 to Robert Oris Embry, Sr., b. 10/15/1881, d. 3/6/1946.
(Aunt Ruby married on Sunday afternoon in the home of her
parents Mr. & Mrs. P. M. Byrd.)
7. Robert Oris Embry, Jr., b. 6/7/1910,
m. 8/30/1936 to Geneva Elizabeth Pittman, b. 11/5/1914,
8. James Robert Embry, b. 6/30/1938,
m. 12/18/1960 to Marilyn Alma Demonbrun, b. 8/23/1933.
7. Ruby Mae Embry, b. 8/9/1926,
m. 8/18/1946 to Charles Drewry Galey, b. 7/29/1926
8. Glen Embry Galey, b. 2/3/1948,
m. 8/23/1969 to Gayle Brackett, b. / /19
9. Gordon Roman Embry Galey, b. 5/24/1972
9. Jon Ryan Atkinson Galey, b. 9/7/1973
8. Janet Elizabeth Galey, b. 12/16/1951,
m. 2/2/1974 to John Merl Tatum, Jr., b. / /19
9. John Merl Tatum, III, b. 3/3/1976
- 9.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family

6. James Allen Byrd, b. 1/20/1892, d. 3/19/1977;
m. 9/1/1914 to Mary Virginia (Virgie) Carter, b. 6/24/1896,
d. 11/13/1975.

7. James Hulbert (HUBbie) Byrd, b. 10/17/1918,
m.¹ Mary Nolan, b. / /19
m.² Carol Imogene Lampkin, b. 8/8/1936,

By 1st marriage:

8. James Lewis (B.B.) Byrd, b. 12/25/1948, d. 11/19/1967.
(Never married)
8. Charles Leon (Bubber) Byrd, b. 2/25/1950, d. 9/8/1973.
(Never married)

By 2nd marriage:

8. Peggy Jean Byrd, b. 6/19/1958,
m.
9.

8. Darlene Louise Byrd, b. 9/11/1960
8. Darrell Lewis Byrd, b. 9/11/1960
8. Charles Lynn Byrd, b. 2/25/1964
8. Mary Elizabeth (Beth) Byrd, b. 8/6/1968

7. Rose Aleen Byrd, b. 12/6/1920, d. 12/3/1963;
m.¹ Jamila Shabeen, b. 2/26/1914,
m.² Major Warren G. Dolen, b. 8/26/1920, d. 8/27/1967.

8. Patsy Ann Shabeen, b. 10/28/1939,
m. James Louis Pavlo, Sr., b. / /19
9. Vicki Lynn Pavlo, b. 8/24/1958
9. James Louis (Jimmy) Pavlo, II, b. 8/27/1959
9. Craig Alan Pavlo, b. 5/9/1962

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

8. Mary Linda Dolen, b. 7/1/1948,
m. Robert Allan (Bob) Burst, b. / /19
9. Tiffiny Blue Burst, b. 4/6/1972

8. Sandra Kay Dolen, b. 1/1/1952,
m. Reid Anderson, b. / /19
9. Jessica Lynn Anderson, b. 4/14/1972

7. Robert Earl (Bobbie) Byrd, b. 2/15/1928, d. 7/9/1973;
m. Ella Susannah Smith, b. 1/10/1931,
8. Barbara Ann Byrd, b. 8/16/1950,
m. Hal Taylor, b. / /19
9. Christopher Robert Byrd, b. 11/5/1973

8. Tamara Kay Byrd, b. 12/19/1959

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

6. Laura Kate Byrd, b. 12/28/1893, d. 2/2/1963;
m. 9/2/1916 to Alfred Bruner (A. B.) Goff, b. 9/20/1895,
d. 10/22/1968.
7. Bessie Louise Goff, b. 10/30/1917,
m. 8/14/1941 to James Polk (Jimmy) Johnson, Jr., b. 3/1/1911.
8. James Polk Johnson, III, b. 5/18/1944,
m. 6/22/1971 to Rebecca Ann Buck, b. 4/8/1948,
8. Charles Johnson, b. 1/25/1948,
m. 8/15/1970 to LaVonne Chloe Dickard, b. 12/19/1947.
9. Rachel Elizabeth Johnson, b. 12/18/1974.
8. Jan Louise Johnson, b. 12/10/1949,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveson Family

6. Lou Caroline (Carrie) Byrd, b. 1/3/1896, d. 2/21/1972;
m. Robert Allen Murrah, b. 9/10/1893, d. 1/11/1943.
7. Robert (Bob) Murrah, b. 12/18/1917,
m.¹ Louella Sartin, b. 1/28/19
m.² Marjorie Hotz, b. 8/27/1921,
By 1st marriage:
 8. Bobbie Murrah, b. 1/2/1945,
m. Fran _____, b.
 9. Barbara Ann Murrah, b. / /19
7. J. D. Muraah, b. 4/15/1919, d. 6/11/1944.
(He never married was killed in Service)
7. Ernest Ray Murrah, b. 1/18/1921,
m. Opal Garrison, b. / /19
(No children)
7. Ann Elizabeth Murrah, b. 9/22/1923,
m.¹ Jack McCoy, b.
m.² Joe Young, b. / /19
(No children)
7. Betty Jean Murrah, b. 10/18/1929,
m. Abbie Noel Duman, b. / /19
(No children)
7. Carrie Lou Murrah, b. 1/22/1933,
m. Percy Tillman, b. 7/21/1935.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveketon Family**

6. Lillie Ratliff Byrd, b. 7/13/1898,
m. 8/31/1918 to Roy Archie Fairley, Sr., b. 3/24/1897,
7. Infant Son of Mr. & Mrs. R.A. Fairley.
b. 9/25/1919, d. 9/25/1919.
7. Mary Virginia Fairley, b. 8/31/1921,
m. 9/9/1939 to Carl Leonard Havard, b. 12/28/1917,
d. 6/12/1979.
8. James Carl (Jimmy) Havard, b. 7/19/1940,
m. Beth Hall, b. 7/10/1941
9. Sheila Lyn Havard, b. 7/25/1967
9. Ginger Leigh Havard, b. 6/22/1970
8. Joan Virginia Havard, b. 7/26/1942,
m. William Clinton Reid, b. 5/2/1943,
9. Lance Claude Reid, b. 8/10/1967
9. William David Reid, b. 8/18/1970
8. Mary Sue Havard, b. 10/24/1944,
m. Payton Carrington Dudley, b. 11/3/1943
9. Payton Carrington Dudley, Jr., b. 5/13/1971
9. James Tate Dudley, b. 6/14/1973
7. Sarah Eugenia Fairley, b. 8/31/1921,
m. 7/10/1939 to Vaudie Thomas Howell, b. 8/21/1919, d.
d. 2/10/1974.
m.
3. Gary Thomas Howell, b. 8/1/1941,
m. Jimmy Dee Owens, b. 7/26/1940
9. Byron Thomas Howell, b. 5/9/1960
9. Sheryl Janine Howell, b. 4/7/1962
9. James Lee Howell, b. 3/29/1964

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

8. Larry Roy (Tom) Howell, b. 7/31/1943,
m. Fay Richardson, b. 3/4/1943,
8. Glenn Roy Howell, Sr., b. 10/3/1945,
m. Brenda Marie Whatley, b. 8/31/1951
9. Glenn Roy Howell, Jr., b. 8/10/1974
9. Carey Ellen Howell, b. 3/16/1978
8. Beverly Eugenia Howell, b. 12/9/1957,
m. Michael Jeffrey Pitts, b. 8/29/1957

7. Roy Archie Fairley, Jr., b. 3/2/1924,
m. Willene Perryman, b. 12/2/1925

8. Archie Terrell Fairley, b. 1/1/1949,
m.¹ Mary Hankins, b. 6/5/1947, d. 8/21/1967;
m.² Teresa Hodges, b. 4/22/1952
m.³ Janice Bell, b. 9/13/1946

Children by 2nd marriage:

9. Casey Terrell Fairley, b. 10/30/1969
9. Randall Edward Fairley, b. 3/21/1974
9. Vicki LaChelle Fairley, b. 1/13/1976

8. Geral Prentiss Fairley, b. 9/5/1951,
m.¹ Margaret McLeod, b. 3/26/1950
m.² Virginia Ilene Mills White, b. 2/16/1951

By 1st marriage:

9. Brandi Marcell Fairley, b. 10/30/1973
9. Infant boy.

By 2nd marriage:

9. Amy Leann White Fairley, b. 7/11/1971, (Adopted)
9. Vera Lynn Fairley, b. 10/13/1978.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

7. William Moore Fairley, b. 10/10/1927,
m. 3/3/1950 to Gwendolyn Tanner, b. 5/26/1930,
8. Alan Kenton Fairley, b. 4/10/1953,
m. Linda Sue Adams, b. 9/27/1958,
9. Kenneth Justin Fairley, b. 10/15/1977,
9. Susan Denise Fairley, b. 3/30/1980,
8. William Stanton Fairley, b. 9/9/1959,
m. 4/11/1980 to Jan Carol Nyman, b. 10/7/1954,
8. Steven Lewis Fairley, b. 7/4/1965,

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

6. Willie Moore Byrd, b. 7/23/1900, d. 12/29/1957;
m. 1/26/1925 to Myrtle Lee Cochran, b. 7/20/1904, d. 12/7/1974.
7. Willie Moore Byrd, Jr., b. 9/22/1926,
m. Johnnie Faye Shotts, b. 2/1/1931.
8. Beverly Susan Byrd, b. 8/5/1950,
m. Gregory Paul Esteven, b. 9/14/1948
9. Susan Michelle Esteven, b. 3/30/1972
8. Paula Christina Byrd, b. 6/1/1959,
7. James Edward Byrd, b. 9/9/1928,
m. 8/4/1956 to Rosia LaDonnis Brannon, b. 5/6/1938.
8. James Edward (Chuck) Byrd, b. 8/29/1957
8. James Franklin (Buck) Byrd, b. 8/11/1958
3. Sheila Diane Byrd, b. 11/26/1959
8. Rebekah Ann Byrd, b. 10/16/1961
7. Mary Alice Byrd, b. 7/23/1931,
m. 11/1/1950 to John Charles Red, b. 11/24/1924.
8. Charles David Red, b. 4/9/1952,
m. Carol Mayfield, b. 5/2/1952.
- 9.
8. Gerald Keith Red, b. 5/28/1955
8. Kathy Marie Red, b. 1/20/1959
7. Margaret Christine Byrd, b. 4/18/1935,
m. Douglas Smith, b. 1/20/1923.
(No Children)
7. Purby Kathryn Byrd, b. 2/18/1942,
m. 3/22/1964 to Connie Glen Wilkerson, b. 6/19/1936
8. Lisa Lynette Wilkerson, b. 12/22/1964
8. Mona Lee Wilkerson, b. 10/5/1967
8. Michael Clarence Wilkerson, b. 1/24/1970

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

6. Ford Dewitt Byra, b. 2/3/1903,
m. 2/14/1926 to Hassie Malone, b. 11/16/1908
7. Harlan Dewitt Byrd, b. 9/21/1927,
m. Laura Alene Yonge, b. 6/11/1929.
8. Grady Dewitt Byrd, b. 8/31/1949
8. Martha Alene Byrd, b. 12/27/1950,
m. Cecil Dale Beasley, b. 10/24/1950.
9. Bruce Harlan Byrd, b. 8/1/1953
9. Wayne Edward Byrd, b. 12/16/1957
9. Marilyn Hassie Byrd, b. 11/13/1962
7. Robert Oris Byrd, b. 10/1/1930, d. 2/14/1944,
7. Donald Ford Byrd, b. 9/8/1938,
m. Mary Lee Hilbun, b. 4/15/1938.
8. Donna Marie Byrd, b. 4/14/1958,
m. Gordon Eugene Alford, b. 4/14/1954.
9. Donya Leigh Alford, b. 8/23/1979.
8. Robert Alan Byrd, b. 5/30/1959
8. James Dewitt Byrd, b. 6/7/1961
7. Johnny Gayle Byrd, b. 12/7/1951, d. 2/23/1958.
(Died at the age of 6)
6. Prentiss Murrey Byrd, b. 6/3/1905, d. 7/22/1952;
m. Lillie Bernice Lewis, b. 1/30/1914, d. 6/7/1969.
7. Carolyn Denone Byrd, b. 8/17/1933, d. 8/16/1940.
(Died at the age of 7)
7. Charles Murrey Byrd, b. 9/27/1936,
(Never married)
7. Mack Douglas (Mackie) Byrd, b. 3/17/1942,
m.¹ Barbara Kendrick, b. 10/4/19
m.² Shannon _____, b.
8. Caroline Ann Byrd Cortese, b. 12/15/1965,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

6. Gladys Lucile Byrd, b. 11/27/1907,
m.¹ Vaden Dubose, b. 5/3/1905,
m.² Raymond Gartman, b. 7/29/1904, d. 12/7/1967.
7. Betty Jo Dubose, b. 6/14/1930,
m.¹ Clayton Vaughn, b. / /19
m.² 3/14/1950 to Harvey Travis Howell, b. 6/5/1922
m.³ James Andrew Kirkland, b. 10/5/1929
8. Jefferson Trent Howell, b. 8/16/1958, d. 4/23/1979.
(Adopted)
8. Kimberly Kirkland, b. 9/9/1965, d. 4/6/1979.
(Adopted)
7. Raymond Edward (Buddie) Gartman, b. 11/20/1936,
m. 2/18/1960 to Glenda Sue Lewis, b. 7/17/1938.
8. Lewis Edward Gartman, b. 1/3/1961
8. Raymond Alan Gartman, b. 7/15/1963
8. Jeffrey Ray Gartman, b. 5/15/1966
7. Passie Marie (Sissie) Gartman, b. 10/13/1940,
m. James Michael Marchand, Sr., b. 3/2/1936
8. James Michael (MIKE) Marchand, b. 11/28/1963
8. Jamie Ann Marchand, b. 6/4/1967

6. Maggie Eugenia Byrd, b. 3/11/1910, d. 6/15/1910.
(She only lived 3 months)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

6. Mary Virginia Byrd, b. 11/30/1911,
m. 7/31/1929 to Preston Alexander Cochran, b. 10/20/1908,
d. 12/22/1964. (Son of Lyman & Georgiann Davis Cochran)
7. Annie Sarah Cochran, b. 8/30/1930,
m. 8/30/1949 to Willard Atwell Howell, b. 4/7/1928.
(Willard and I didn't have any children, by the way I am
the author of this book.)
7. Mary Ruth Cochran, b. 9/25/1932,
m. Carl Edward Davis, b. 5/11/1930.
8. Michael Edward Davis, b. 5/31/1951,
m. 4/23/1976 to Foye Earlene Pierce, Burns, b. 12/20/1953.
9. Bridget Kathleen Burns, b. 3/17/1973.
7. Dorothy Jean Cochran, b. 7/27/1936, d. 1/3/1970;
m. 1/9/1955 to Clemon Howell, b. 4/29/1931
8. Clemon David Howell, b. 11/5/1956,
m. 10/7/1978 to Tiara Lee Irby, b. 4/28/1961.
8. Julie Ann Howell, b. 7/20/1958,
m. 10/29/1977 to Billy Allen Pierce, b. 9/17/1958.
9. Angeila Teisha Pierce, b. 9/12/1979
3. Daniel Preston Howell, b. 9/2/1961
7. Doris Mae (Dot) Cochran, b. 9/10/1940,
m. Ira Wayne Thompson, b. 7/13/1933
8. Ira Keith Thompson, b. 12/30/1957,
m. 11/6/1976 to Barbara Ann Coleman, b. 11/10/1959.
8. Thomas Edward Thompson, b. 12/13/1958,
m.
3. Lorrie Kay Thompson, b. 3/6/1966.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

6. Eddie Mae Byrd, b. 12/3/1912,
m.¹ Frank Bartlett, b. 7/11/1910,
m.² J. W. Lawson, b. 1/12/1916,

7. Ernest Frederick (Freddie) Bartlett, b. 4/28/1933,
m. Rachel Reddock, b. / /19

8. Ernest Frederick (Bart) Bartlett, b. / /19

8.

7. Faye Tyronne Lawson, b. 3/27/1943,
m. 4/3/1964 to Paul T. Carpenter, b. 11/15/1938

8. Timothy Paul Carpenter, b. 2/7/1966 in Great Falls, Mont.

8. Carrie Ranee Carpenter, b. 10/21/1969 in Anchorage, Alaska.

7. Jimmy Dale Lawson, b. 7/12/1944,
Joan Crawford, b. 1/11/1948.

8. James Dale Lawson, b. 2/25/1974.

6. Velma Christine Byrd, b. 3/21/1915, d. 12/6/1962;
m.¹ Jesse Deese, b. 9/26/1914,
m.² Willie Blackman, b. 8/10/1918,

7. Jesse Deese, Jr., b. 7/16/1937,
m. Rosa Lea Wright, b. 12/8/1939,

8. Robin Ann Deese, b. 11/19/1957,
m. Johnny Jack Amacker, b. 10/8/1954,
9. Amber Leigh Amacker, b. 3/27/1979.

8. Nathan Wayne Deese, b. 3/16/1959,
m. Lisa Sue Crager, b. 10/5/1961,

8. Cynthia Renee Deese, b. 7/29/1963.

7. Edgar Leon Deese, b. 4/15/1939,
m. Thelma Lenora Wright, b. 1/16/1944.

8. Kevin Leon Deese, b. / /19

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

- 8. Mark Devon Deese, b. / /19
- 8. Dawn Michelle Deese, b. / /19
- 8. Shawn Jeremy Deese, b. / /19
- 8. Marcia Rochelle Deese, b. / /19

- 7. Mary Ethel Deese, b. 7/24/1945,
m. 4/16/1964 to Douglas Ray Robbins, b. / /1943,
8. Beverly Christine Robbins, b. 1/10/1965
8. Hance Ray Robbins, b. 6/19/1967
8. Kimberly Sue Robbins, b. 7/16/1974

- 7. James Leroy Deese, b. 10/2/1946,
m. Azalea Lee Cartwright, b. / /19
8. Jackie Deese, b. / /19
8. Maggie Deese, b. / /19
8. Shannon Deese, b. / /19

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

5. Laura Isabelle Helveston, b. 7/6/1872, d. 10/3/1894;
m. Dr. Warren Dewitt (W.D.) Ratliff, b. 8/10/1866, d. 10/20/1918.
6. Infant Ratliff, b& d. 10/13/1894.
(Laura died giving birth to their baby and they are buried together in the Byrd-Helveston Cemetery in Basin Community.)
5. Lucy Ann (Lou) Helveston, b. 10/11/1874, d. 3/2/1948;
m. Murray Saundall Ratliff, b. 3/20/1870, d. 12/27/1952.
6. Annie Lillian Ratliff, b. 7/7/1908, d. 6/25/1978;
m. ¹ William Birstrand Dunnam, b. 12/24/1902, d. / /19
m. ² Heber Larue Dean, b. 7/27/1914,
7. Murray Birstrand (Birt) Dunnam, b. 6/10/1932,
m. Patricia Ann Riser, b. / /19
8. Beverly Ann Dunnam, b. 12/22/1958
8. Murray Birstrand Dunnam, Jr., b. 6/11/1961
8. Stephen Dewaine Dunnam, b. 3/3/1965
8. Cynthia Renee Dunnam, b. 4/8/1967
8. Carol Beth Dunnam, b. 9/12/1969.
5. Lillie Kate Helveston, b. 8/20/1879, d. 1/6/1906;
m. 7/13/1898 to Dr. Warren Dewitt Ratliff, b. 8/10/1866,
d. 10/20/1918.
6. Infant Son, b. 11/12/1905, d. 11/15/1905. (Buried in the Byrd- Helveston Cemetery in Basin Community.)

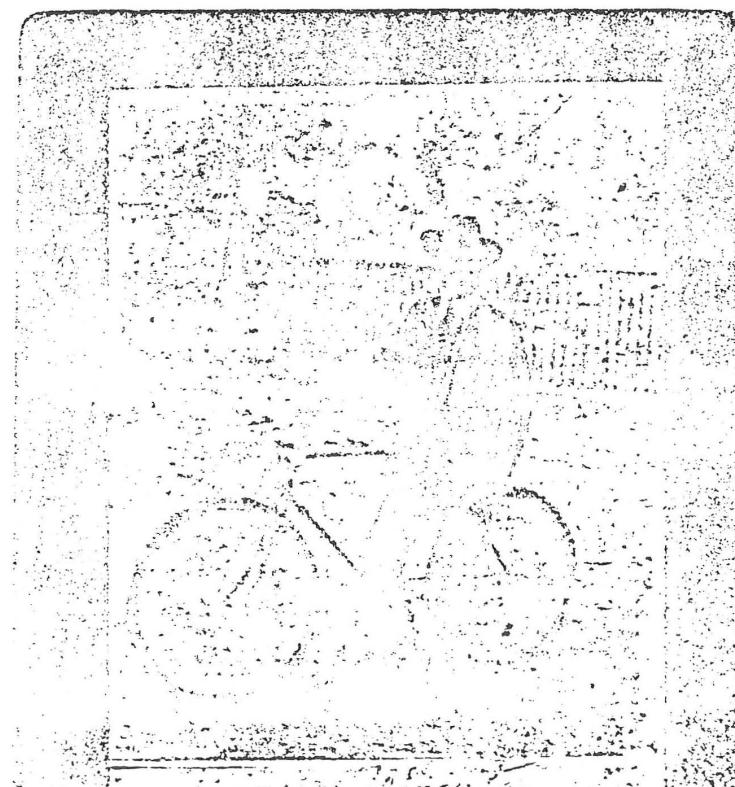
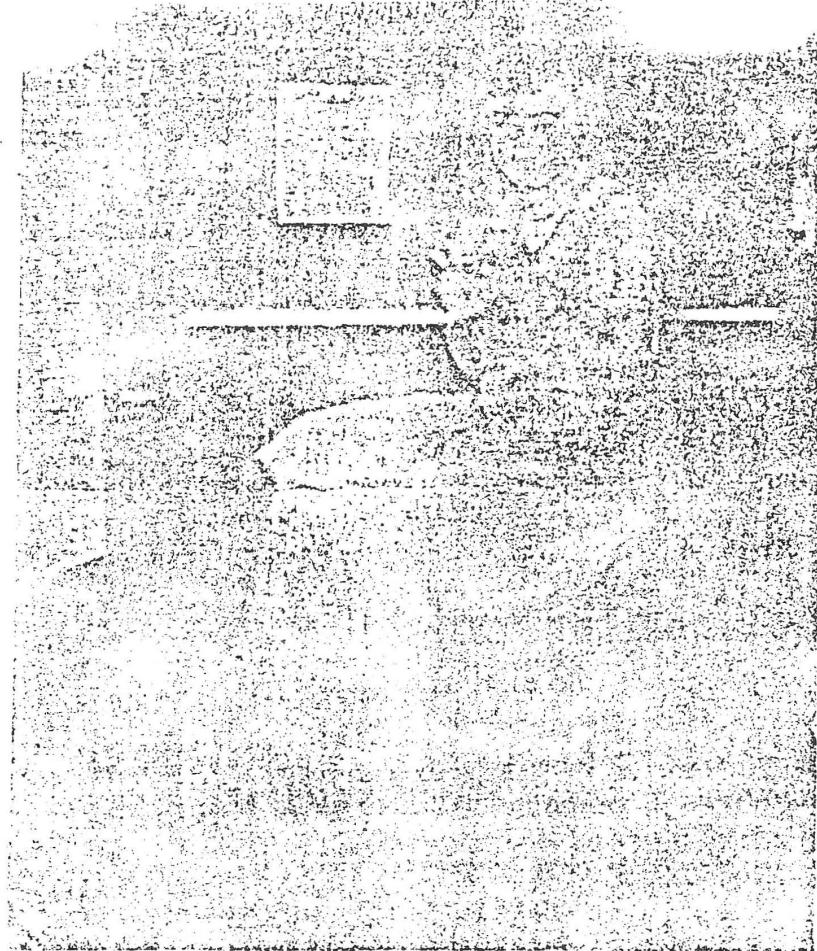
By his 2nd marriage.

5. James Grover Helveston, b. 12/9/1887, d. 9/18/1937;
m. 8/14/1910 to Margaret Jane (Maggie) Fairley, b. 10/15/1891,
d. 12/13/1952.
6. Marion Bessie Helveston, b. 5/17/1911,
(Not married)
6. Mildred Virginia Helveston, b. 5/19/1913,
(Not married)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

6. James Ransom (J. R.) Helveston, b. 7/8/1918,
m. Eschol Collins, b. 5/1/1923.
7. James Collins (Jim) Helveston, b. 12/23/1951,
m. LaDonna Campbell, b. 10/18/1954.
7. John Knox Helveston, b. 1/14/1954,
m. Lucy Low, b. 6/6/1953,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helgeset Family



Helgeset Family
Pascagoula

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

4. Sarah Jane Helveston, b. 12/30/1849, d. 12/13/1928;
m. Robert Cook Galloway, b. 2/11/1846, d. 6/30/1933.
5. Peter Godfrey Galloway, b. 9/25/1869, d. 12/15/1956;
m. Ida Isabelle Davis, b. 8/4/1871, d. 12/19/1955.
5. William A. (Boll) Galloway, b. 10/16/1871, d. / /1960;
m. Frances McDonald, b. 7/28/1871, d. / /1964.
5. Sarah Lucinda (Lou) Galloway, b. 8/17/1872, d. 4/8/1965.
(She never married)
5. Robert E. (Cl) Galloway, b. / /1876, d. / /1955;
m.¹ Nannie M. Fitzgerald, b. / /1866, d. / /1928;
m.² Emmie Tompkins, b. 6/19/1913.
5. Annie Elnor Galloway, b. 7/4/1877, d. 8/11/1958;
m. J. Prentiss Davis, b. 4/25/1879, d. 1/22/1919.
5. James ^{2nd} (Jim) Galloway, b. 12/16/1881, d. 4/7/1925;
m. Verna ^{Berry} Berryhill, b. 2/15/1889. d. 3/19/1972,
5. Mary Kate Galloway, b. 9/7/1882, d. 3/8/1969;
m. John Neal Parker, b. 10/15/1882, d. 2/9/1968.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family

5. Robert E. (Ol) Galloway, b. / /1876, d. / /1955;
m.¹ Nannie M. Fitzgerald, b. / /1866, d. / /1928.
m.² Emmie Tompkins, b. 5/19/1913,

By his 1st marriage:

6. Eugenia Galloway, b. / /19
m.¹ Oscar Hataway, b. / /19
m.² R. L. Thornton, b. / /19

By 2nd marriage:

6. Teresa Jane (Janie) Galloway, b. 11/30/1937,
m.¹ Norman Reus, b. / /19
m.² Jimmy Ellison, b. / /19
m.³ Paul Higgins, b. / /19

7. Wanda Kay Reus, b. / /19
m. Johnny Rester, b. / /19
8. Renee Rester, b. / /19

7. Janie Carol Reus, b. / /19
m. Erving Edmond, b. / /19

7. Darrell Ellison, b. / /19
m. Norma_____, b. / /19
- 8.

6. Ollie Mae Galloway, b. 3/25/1940,
Claude Arthur Hartley, b. 10/9/1937,
7. Claude Steven Hartley, b. 9/13/1962,
7. Meloney Michelle Hartley, b. 7/14/1968

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

5. Annie Elnor Galloway, b. 7/4/1877, d. 8/11/1958;
m. J. Prentiss Davis, b. 4/25/1879, d. 1/22/1919.
6. Ruth Davis, b. 12/30/1907,
m. William Franklin (W.F.) Payne, b. 1/24/1899,
7. Margaret Ann Payne, b. 3/15/1949,
m. 8/24/1968 to David Pinter, b. 3/ /19
8. Richard Thomas Pinter, b. 3/30/1972.
6. Robert Galloway Davis, b. 11/8/1909, d. 11/9/1958.
(Never married)
6. Lamar Roland Davis, b. 2/11/1912, d. 1/31/1979;
m. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Hubbard Steele, b. / /
By her 1st marriage;
7. Carlton Benny Steele, b. 8/1/1937,
m. Frances Ann Cooley, b. 5/13/1938,
8. Carla Jan Steele, b. 5/15/1961,
8. Connie Frances Steele, b. 12/22/1964,
8. Carlton Benny Steele, b. 6/5/1966,

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

6. Burton Ray Davis, b. 10/20/1914,
m. Cleopha (Cleo) Mikkelson, b. 12/19/1918.
7. Printiss Roy Davis, b. 8/8/1940,
m.¹ Brenda Jean Lowery, b. 4/22/1944,
m.² Margie Jean Schworer, b. 10/20/1941,
8. Michael Aaron Davis, b. 11/23/1964
8. Traci Alyse Davis, b. 2/26/1968
7. Burton Ray Davis, Jr., b. 3/14/1943,
m. Janet Marie Phillips, b. 10/8/1951
8. Jeffrey Brian Davis, b. 10/27/1975
8. Daniel Cory Davis, b. 6/11/1979
7. James Ronnie Davis, b. 9/2/1947,
m. Barbra Faye Naness, b. 6/10/1943
8. Ronald Todd Davis, b. 7/22/1969
8. Shelley Lynn Davis, b. 9/7/1971
7. Kevin Roger Davis, b. 2/20/1961,

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

5. James Leonard (Jim) Galloway, b. 12/16/1881, d. 4/7/1925;
m. Verna Berry Berryhill, b. 2/15/1889, d. 3/19/1972.
6. Elizabeth Hortense Galloway, b. 9/10/1913,
m. Rossie Lee Johnson, b. / /19
7. Myrtie Lee Johnson, b.
7. Verna Frances Johnson, b.
7. Lorene Johnson, b.
7. Linda Faye Johnson, b.
7. Rossie Lee Johnson, Jr., b.
6. Hazel Genevieve Galloway, b. 9/6/1917,
m. Edward Lee Barr, b. 5/21/1921, d. 2/15/1968.
(No children)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

7. Ina Mae Jones, b. / /19
m. James Ray Lundy, b. / /19

8.

8.

7. Gerlad Wayne Jones, b. / /19

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

5. Mary Kate Galloway, b. 9/7/1882, d. 3/8/1969;
m. John Neal Parker, b. 10/15/1882, d. 2/9/1968.
6. Clara Parker, b. 9/ /1907,
m. Honor G. Jones, b. 1/29/1899, d. 12/5/1966.
7. Robert Guy Jones, b. 10/1/1930, d. 4/11/1959;
m. Virginia Coleman, b. 11/1/1933,
8. Catherine Jones, b. 11/11/1953,
m. Charles (Mickey) Glover, b. / /19
9. James Michell Glover, b. 1/26/1976.
8. Melody Jones, b. 10/2/1955,
8. Robert Jones, b. 7/29/1958,
7. John Neal Jones, b. 10/1/1932, d. 9/2/1935.
(Buried in Magnolia Springs Cemetery.)
7. Frances Jones, b. / /19
m. ¹
m. ²
8. Dollie
7. Bud Jones, b. / /19
m. ¹
m. ²
- 8.
- 8.
- 8.
7. Mary Ruth Jones, b. / /19
m. _____ Jones, b. / /
7. Jimmy Jones, b. / /19
m. Vickie Tanner, b. / /19
8.
8.
8.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

4. Lucinda (Lucy) Helveston, b. 10/25/1856, d. 5/12/1919;
m. David Fairley, b. 5/16/1853, d. 4/30/1918.
5. Ida Fairley, b. / /1877, d. / /1945;
m. Henry Allman, b. 4/5/1868, d. 12/7/1920.
5. Sarah M. (Sadie) Fairley, b. 6/30/1879, d. 3/29/1972;
m.¹ Jerome E. Taylor, b. 2/11/1875, d. 11/28/1917;
m.² Benjamin (Benny) Taylor, b. 1/20/1893,
5. Lora E. Fairley, b. / /1880, d. / /1927;
m. W. Ransom Brown, b. 2/16/1895, d. 2/17/1954.
5. Neil Godfrey Fairley, b. 9/8/1889,
m. Nena Aquilla Burge, b. 11/2/1883, d. 11/22/1970.
5. Mary Edwina (Eddie) Fairley, b. 6/8/1891, d. 6/18/1968;
m. Angus Bowden Hobby, b. 2/12/1897, d. 5/3/1942.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

5. Ida Fairley, b. / 1877, d. / 1945;
m. Henry Allman, b. 4/5/1868, d. 12/7/1920.
6. Lou Eva Allman, b. 1/29/1905, d. 10/26/1949;
m. 4/7/1921 to Jacob Alfred Nyman, Sr., b. 8/3/1894, d. 3/13/197
7. Henry Alfred Nyman, b. 2/4/1925, d. 3/4/1925.
7. Jacob Alfred Nyman, Jr., b. 11/19/1927, d. 1/30/1975;
m. Mrs. Carolyn Byrd Goff, b. / 19 .
8. John Hendrix Goff, b. 6/24/1952,
m. Kathy Marie McLendon, b. 11/21/1953.
9. Jerry Hendrix Goff, b. 3/28/1970
9. Amanda Rochelle Goff, b. 10/19/1975
8. Jan Carol Nyman, b. 10/7/1954, m. 4/11/1980, William Fairley,
d. 9/9/1959,
8. Michael Alfred Nyman, b. 6/12/1956.
7. Baby daughter b & d.
7. Mary Sanna Nyman, b. 5/17/1936,
m. Curtis Douglas Keyes, b. 8/14/1934.
8. Melonee Anne Keyes, b. 1/4/1956
8. Vicki Marguerite Keyes, b. 5/15/1957.
m. 4/27/1974 to Clem William Parker, Jr., b. 3/24/195
9. Christie Dawn Parker, b. 3/20/1976
9. Tanya Michelle Parker, b. 3/15/1977
8. Paul Douglas Keyes, b. 11/22/1961
8. Todd Daniel Keyes, b. 2/26/1969.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

5. Lora E. Fairley, b. / 1880, d. / 1927;
m. W. Ransom Brown, b. 2/16/1895, d. 2/17/1954.
6. Doris Brown, b.
m. Abner Lott, b.
7. Jerry Lott, b.
7. Loreen Brown, b.
7. Larry Lott, b.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

5. Neil Godfrey Fairley, b. 9/8/1889,
m. Nena Aquilla Burge, b. 11/2/1888, d. 11/22/1970.
6. Neldra Lucinda Fairley, b. 6/11/1914,
m. Ernest Huntley Green, b. 8/23/1913.
(No children)
6. Marie Elizabeth Fairley, b. 4/25/1916, d. 10/23/1966;
m. Willie Alva Rouse, b. 1/15/1917,
 7. Gerald Alva Rouse, b. 7/24/1943,
m.¹ Floye, O'Neal, b. 2/23/1945,
m.² Sharon Eubanks, b. 8/13/1955,
 8. Deborah Jeanne Rouse, b. 2/12/1963
 8. Carolyn Diane Rouse, b. 8/2/1965
 7. Russell Laurell (Rusty) Rouse, b. 12/31/1950,
 7. Almarie Elizabeth Rouse, b. 3/29/1958,
6. Nena Gladys Fairley, b. 1/4/1918,
m. William Carl (Pat) Patterson, b. 4/2/1911, d.
 7. Barbara Ann Patterson, b. 10/27/1936,
m. Gerald Francis Lee, b. 8/19/1937.
 8. Sandra Gail Lee, b. 8/13/1959,
 8. James Carl Lee, b. 12/20/1961
 8. Sarah Frances Lee, b. 12/10/1962
 8. Carol Annette Lee, b. 10/31/1963
 8. Jeffrey Paul Lee, b. 4/8/1967.
 7. Dixie Nell Patterson, b. 3/11/1938,
m. William Avery Wilkerson, b. 3/9/1938.
 8. Donna Lynn Wilkerson, b. 5/22/1961
 8. Dawson Glynn Wilkerson, b. 4/24/1963
 8. Laurie Nell Wilkerson, b. 12/20/1970
 8. William Henry Wilkerson, b. 5/24/1977

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

7. William Neil (Johnson) Patterson, b. 7/17/1947,
m. Dorothy Dean Mathis, b. 6/7/1948.

8. Iris Deanna Patterson, b. 7/25/1970

8. William Neil Patterson, Jr., b. 1/12/1974

7. Bonnie Sue Patterson, b. 11/6/1954,
m. Robinson, b. / /19

6. William David Fairley, b. 11/13/1919,
m. Vivian Cornelia Nall, b. 5/30/1921.

7. Margaret Adair Fairley, b. 2/9/1942,
m. Lowell Alva Evans, b. 3/12/1936.

8. Pamela Kristina Evans, b. 7/30/1962

8. Michael Grady Evans, b. 8/9/1966

8. Randall Lowell Evans, b. 7/23/1970

7. Mary Nena Fairley, b. 7/10/1952,
m.¹ Dorvin Craft, b. / /19
m.² Tommy Dubose, b. / /19

8. David Noel Craft, b. 2/4/1972

7. Neldra Lucinda Fairley, b. 9/8/1955,
m. Kevin Green, b. / /19

8. Jamie Elizabeth Green, b. 10/4/1979.

7. David William (Bill) Fairley, b. 6/7/1958.

6. Dorothy Agnes Fairley, b. 11/5/1921,
m. Otis Peter Letort, b. 3/9/1917.

7. Janice Marie Letort, b. 6/9/1948,
m. Harry Owen Cochran, b. 11/6/1946.

8. Sandy Marie Cochran, b. 7/7/1967

8. Regina Lynn Cochran, b. 3/25/1971

8. Aquilla Jean Cochran, b. 5/20/1975

8. Zack Bryan Cochran, b. 8/31/1976

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

7. Patsy Jean Letort, b. 9/24/1951,
m. Jackie Lane Richards, b. 5/19/1950.
8. Lance Gregory Richards, b. 9/27/1971
8. Jason Lane Richards, b. 4/1/1972

6. Ralph Burge Fairley, b. 11/3/1926,
m. Melba Frances Wall, b. 8/7/1931.
7. Gary Neil Fairley, b. 7/23/1956
7. Frances Ann Fairley, b. 6/2/1961
7. Robert Burge Fairley, b. 10/29/1962
7. Eunice Teresa Fairley, b. 9/30/1963

6. Neil Godfrey Fairley, Jr., b. 11/28/1923, d. 1/13/1925.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family



John & Anna Helveston

John & Anna Helveston



John & Anna Helveston, children Helveston, Helveston Helveston, Helveston Helveston, and Helveston Helveston



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helgeset Family



• Mrs. Eddie Fairley Taylor

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

5. Mary Edwina (Eddie) Fairley, b. 6/8/1891, d. 6/18/1968;
m. Angus Bowden Hobby, b. 2/12/1897, d. 5/3/1942.
6. Elvon Bruce Hobby, b. / /19 ,
m. Loren Margaruite Stinson, b. / /19
7. Mary Evelyn Hobby, b. 9/2/1942,
m. Horace Randolph Eubanks, Sr., b. 1/31/1938.
8. Horace Randolph Eubanks, Jr., b. 1/28/1961
8. Cynthia Lynn Eubanks, b. 10/15/1962
8. Deborah Dianne Eubanks, b. 2/3/1964
8. Charles Elvon Eubanks, b. 10/3/1965
8. Benjamin Allen Eubanks, b. 10/11/1967
8. Mary Margaruite Eubanks, b. 10/25/1970.
7. Elnor Joy Hobby, b. / /19
m. Robley Evans, b. / /19
- 8.
- 8.
- 8.
- 8.
- 8.
7. Faye Hobby, b. / /19
m. Roberts, b.
- 8.
- 8.
- 8.
7. Jeffrey Hobby, b. / /1956,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

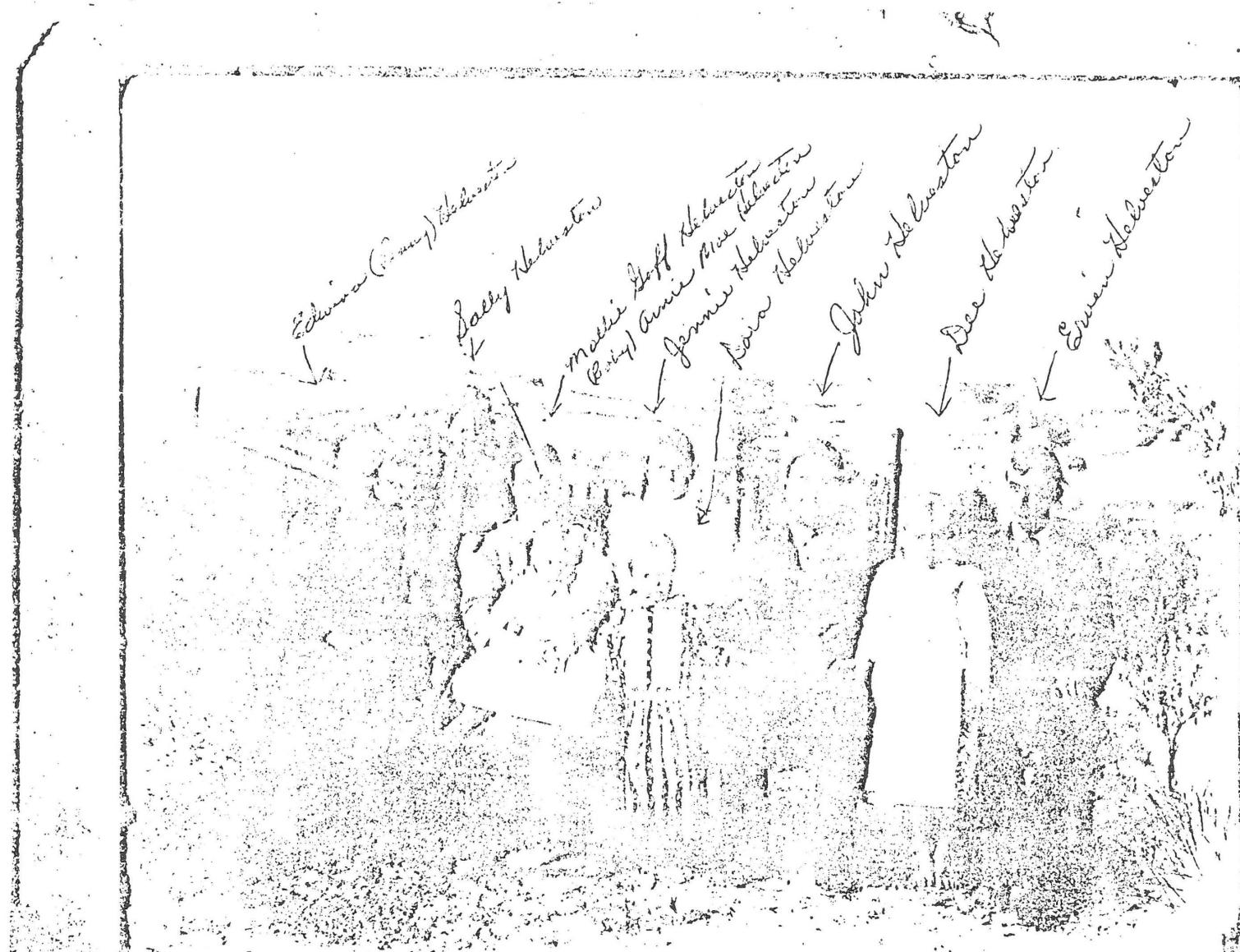
6. Hazel Valre ~~Ade~~ Hobby, b. 2/12/1923
m. Wilmer Orville Williams, b. 10/12/1925
7. Betty Gail Williams, b. 10/11/1952,
m. Jeffrey Landry, b.
- 8.
- 8.
7. Peggy Jean Williams, b. 2/17/1954,
m. Ray Phillips, b. / /19
7. Wanda Kay Williams, b. 10/31/1956.
m. Leonard Wayne Ott, b. 9/1/1953.
8. Amanda Naomi Ott, b. 5/10/1978

6. Jexie Ray Hobby, b. 4/5/1930,
m. Betty Jean Hull, b. 10/27/1935,
(She is the dau. of Russell Quinton & Hazel Annie Hizer Hull.)
7. Dianna Jean Hobby, b. 8/1/1953,
m. Stanley Gordon Proctor, b. 11/22/1949.
8. Benjamin Tate Proctor, b. 11/23/1975
8. Phillip Todd Proctor, b. 7/28/1977
7. Michael Ray Hobby, I, b. 12/3/1957, d. 4/12/1959.
7. Edward Dewaine Hobby, b. 2/27/1959
7. Michael Ray Hobby, II, b. 11/18/1962.

6. Annette Smith Hobby, b. 5/6/1931,
m. Charles Wallace Hobby, b. / /19
7. Infant b. & d.
7. Charles Wallace Hobby, Jr., b. / /19
7. Sueen Hobby, b. / /19
7. Lori Ann Hobby, b. / /19

(Annette was adopted by the Hobby's)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family

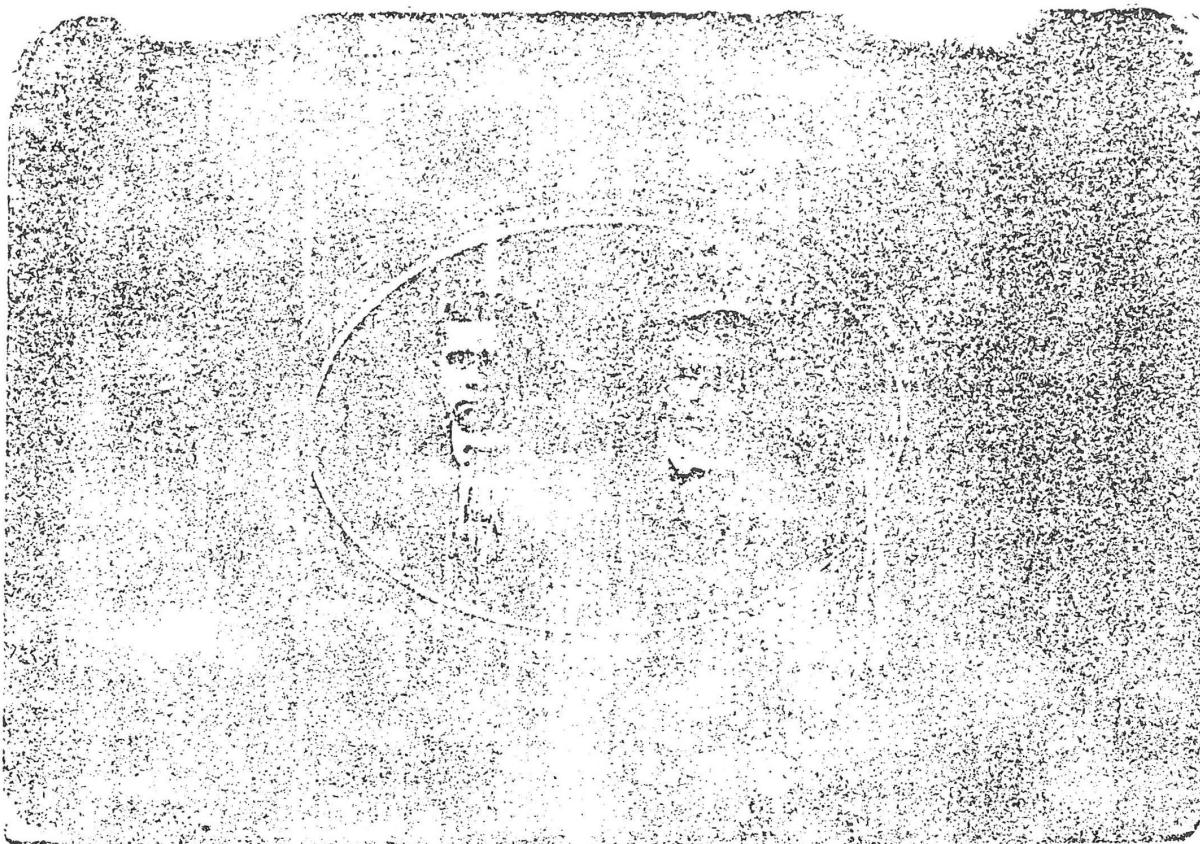


Family Name Unknown + Unknown
Lerlie C. Herveseton

Family Name Unknown



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family



Willis Denkbe. + T. Feaston Parker

Her ^{husband} ↗

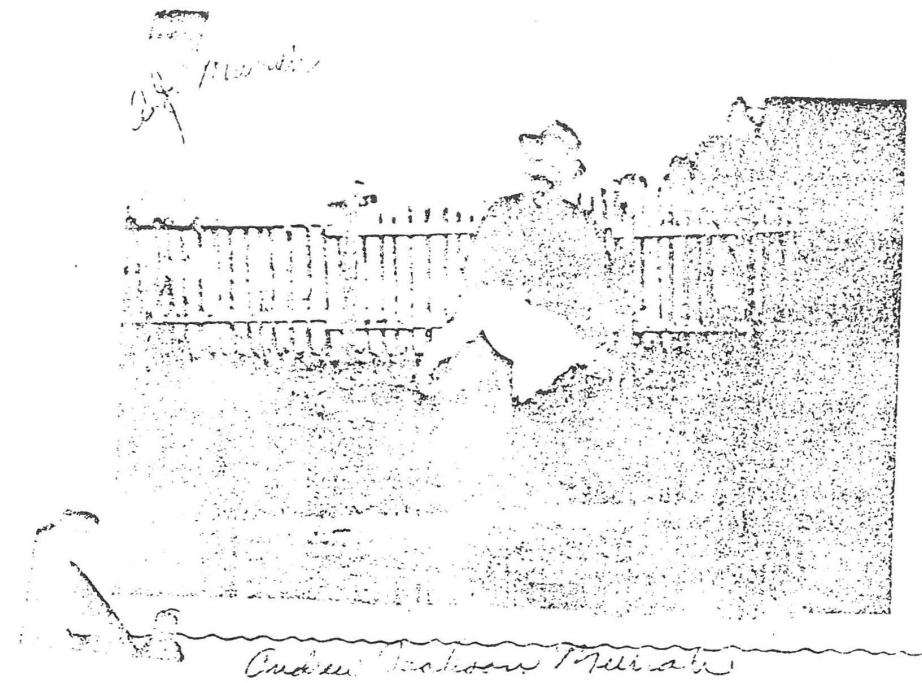


Sarah E. (Bally) Helveseton Parker



+ Luse Murray + Bob. Parker

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family



His 2nd wife: Annie Mae Herveston Tunnah

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

(4) John Helveston, b. 12/11/1855, d. 1/17/1925;
m.¹ 3/13/1875 to Mary E. Carter, b. 3/12/1856, d. 7/12/1876-7.
m.² 12/25/1880 to Mary V. (Mollie) Goff, b. / /18
d. / /

Child by 1st marriage:

5. Mary Virginia Helveston, b. 5/12/1877, d. 7/8/1902

By 2nd marriage:

5. Ervin Helveston, b. 2/ /1883, d. / /
m. Mrs. Kate Wilson Cooper, b. / /

5. Edwina (Penny) Helveston, b. 1/ /1886, d. / /
m. Oliver Woodward, b. / /

5. Sarah E. (Sallie) Helveston, b. 4/20/1890, d. 3/22/1962;
m. J. Feaston Parker, b. 3/16/1888, d. 12/27/1933.

5. Jennie V. Helveston, b. 8/ /892, d. 11/15/1917,
m. Griffin Cumbest, b. 8/1882, d. / /1921
(Son of George Cumbest)

5. Dora Helveston, b. 2/22/1893-4, d. 3/ 1969;
m.¹ John G. Adams, b. 3/13/1890, d. 11/5/1911;
m.² William K. (Bud) Adams, b. 10/17/1884, d. 2/8/1976.

5. Dewitt Godfrey (Dee) Helveston, b. 3/ /1896, d. / /19 ;
m. Nona Pulaska, b. / /

(5) Annie Mae Helveston, b. 8/4/1897-8, d. 5/3/1935;
m. Andrew Jackson Murrah, b. 1/28/1868, d. 2/2/1970.

5. Nina Helveston, b. 8/31/1899, d
m. Jack Johns, b. 3/9/1899, d. 1/25/1962.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

S. Ervin Helveston, b. 2/ /1883. d. / /19 ;
m. Mrs. Kate Wilson Cooper, b. / /

(Uncle Ervin didn't have any children of his own, but
Mrs. Kate Wilson had a daughter by a previous marriage,
her dau. was Lucille Cooper, and they raised his sister's
dau. Glennie Cumbest.
Glennie is listed under Jennie V. and Griffin Cumbest
her parents.
I don't know who Lucille married.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

5. Edwina (Penny) Helveseton, b. 1/ /1886, d. / / ;
m. Oliver Woodward, b. / /
6. Bertha Woodward, b. / /
m. Oakley Mayo, b. / /
6. Georgie Woodward, b. / /
m. Pete Adams, b. / /
6. Ruby Woodward, b. / /
m. Homer Sweat, b. / /

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

5. Sarah E. (Sally) Helveston, b. 4/20/1890, d. 3/22/1962;
m. J. Feaston Parker, b. 2/14/1883, d. 12/27/1933.
6. James Roy Parker, b. 1/23/1910, d. 8/10/1937.
(He never married)
6. Mamie Parker, b. 4/6/19 ,
m. R. G. (Bill) Martin, b. / /
7. One child died as an infant.
6. Clifton (Chip) Parker, Sr. b. / /
m. Inez (Sis) Griffin, b. / /
7. Clifton Parker Jr., b. / /1938, d. / /1959.
7. Mona Parker, b. / /19
m. Jim Wilt, b. / /19
6. Robert (Bob) Parker, b. 3/4/1915,
m.¹ Maggie Monk, b. / /19
m.² 4/20/1954 to Rosa Pascal, b. 11/14/1919,
(no children)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family

5. Jennie V. Holveston, b. 8/ /1892, d. 11/15/1912;
m. Griffin Cumbest, b. 8/ /1874 d. 1/1/1921
(They are buried in Johnson Cemetery, but the graves are
not marked)
6. Robert (Bob) Cumbest, b.
m. Maggie Weir, b.
(No Children)
6. George A. Cumbest, b. 1/12/1917
m. Annie Mae Pierce, b. / /
7. Vivian Cumbest, b.
7. Jenni Ann Cumbest, b.
7. Kenneth Cumbest, b.
7. Gary Wayne Cumbest, b.
7. Tommy Cumbest, b.
6. Glennie Rosalie Cumbest, b. 12/28/1912,
m. 12/16/1929 to Lesley Eugene (Les) Goff, b. 6/28/1909,
7. Morris Charles Goff, b. 8/18/1930,
m. Juanita Havens, b. 10/27/1928,
8. Douglas Charles Goff, b. 12/17/1953,
9. Brenda Faye Goff, b. 10/17/1955,
m. Jim Craig Hodges, b. 11/17/1953.
9. Rebekah Deann Hodges, b. 6/21/1976
7. Jennie V. Goff, b. 3/ 5/1932, d. 5/21/1945.
(Died age the age of 12)
7. Archie Griffin Goff, b. 9/5/1934, d. 9/22/1957;
m. Barbara Jean Ely, b. 1/13/1935,
7. Sheryl Eugene Goff, b. 11/5/1953,

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

3. Sheree Lynn Goff, b. 1/30/1956,
3. Randell Archie Goff, b. 2/31/1957.
7. Ina Faye Goff, b. 4/1/1937,
m. Ernest Ray Havard, b. 5/8/1935,
8. Franklin Ray (Frankie) Havard, b. 8/21/1954,
m. Mary Ruth Palmer, b. 2/19/1955,
9. Felicia Faylen Havard, b. 6/25/1974.
8. Robert Ernest (Bart) Havard, b. 6/3/1959, d. 5/11/1973.
(Died at the age of 13)

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

5. Dora Helveston, b. 2/22/1893-4, d. 3/17/1969,
m.¹ John G. Adams, b. 3/13/1890, d. 11/5/1911,
m.² William K. (Bud) Adams, b. 10/17/1884, d. 2/8/1976.

6. Mary Louise Adams, b. 1/15/1913,
m.¹ Rudolph Cawthorne, b. 12/26/1900,
m.² Ernest Livingston, b. 2/14/1907,
m.³ Walton Hattaway, b. 6/5/1907,
m.⁴ Miles Horace Brooks, b. 9/23/1915.

7. Jewel Cawthorne, b. 3/25/1929,
m. Eddie Cox, b.

7. Ray Cawthorne, b. 2/27/1932,
m. Audrey Wilkinson, b. 6/28/1931

6. Anna Lee Adams, b. 7/3/1914,
m.¹ Sam Crane, b.
m.² Joseph Blows, b.

7. Louis Eihon Crane, b.

7. Douglas Blows, b.

7. Joann Blows, b. / /19
m. Jim Lawsmar, b. / /19

6. John Dewitt (J. D.) Adams, b. 5/12/1918,
m.¹ Pearlie Mae Wilson, b. 3/11/1923.
m.²

7. Ann Jeanette Adams, b. 10/6/1940,
m. Velle, b. / /19

7. Frank Michael Adams, b. 11/15/1942,
m.

7. William Lewis Adams, b. 9/7/1944,
m.

7. Margaret Adams, b. 2/23/1945
m. Hilton, b.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

7. Ernest Manuel Adams, b. 6/15/1947,
m.

7. Robert Avis Adams, b. 2/8/1953,
m.

7. Laura Bernice Adams, b. 12/7/1955,
m. Boles, b.

7. John Richard Adams, b. 7/22/1954,
m.

6. James Edward (Buddie) Adams. b. 9/17/1924,
m. Bertie May King, b. 9/24/1930,
7. Curtis E. Adams, b. 6/16/1946, d. / /19
7. James Jerry Adams, b. 1/5/1949,
7. Angela Marie Adams, b. 6/26/1957,
7. James Pandy Adams, b. 8/3/1962,
6. David Holley Adams, b. 5/3/1927,
m.¹ Kathleen Hensley, b. / /19
m.² Enzor , b. / /19
7. Connie Adams, b. / /19
7. David Adams, b. / /19 , d. / /19
6. Thomas Jefferson (Tom) Adams, b. 4/12/1931, d 8-8-83
m. Marie Thomas. b. / /19
7. Patricia Adams, b. 6/12/1950,
m.¹ Perry Townsend, b. / /19
m.² 5/3/1978 to Roger Simmons, b. / /19
7. Thomas Gareth Adams, b. 8/13/1951.
m. 1/17/1975 to JoAnn Belvin, b. 9/28/1951,

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

6. William K. (Jake) Adams, Jr., b. 10/8/1934,
m.¹ Mary Bradley, b. / /19
m.² Rose , b. / /19

7. Janice Adams, b. / /19

7. Jane Adams, b. / /19

7. Ernest Adams, b. / /19

7. Barbara Adams, b. / /19 , d. / /19

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

⑤ Annie Mae Helveston, b. 8/4/1898, d. 5/3/1935;
m. Andrew Jackson Murrah, b. 1/28/1868, d. 2/2/1970.

6. Winnie Murrah, b. / /1916, d. 1/ /918
(about 2 years old.)

6. Mary Eugenia Murrah, b. 2/23/1920,
m. John Bang, b. 9/30/1907, d. 8/4/1954.

6. Evelyn Norma Murrah, b. 3/9/1922,
m. Lawrence Andrew Prescott, Sr., b. 5/28/1915. D

6. Elnora Mae (Suzie) Murrah, b. 4/6/1924. d. 9/1/1966;
m.¹ Winick Rouse, b. / /19
m.² Maurice Powell, b. / /19
m.³ Bill Miller, b. / /19

NOTE: Mr. Murrah was married the first time to Elizabeth Byrd, b. 12/ /1877, d. 9/13/1913, and they had the following children:

6. Robert Allen Murrah, b. 9/10/1893, d. 1/11/1943;
m. Lou Caroline (Carrie) Byrd, b. 1/3/1896, d. 2/21/1972.

6. Theresa Elizabeth Murrah, b. 4/1/1896, d. 4/16/1972;
m. Elbert Curtis (Boss) Howell, b. 9/27/1892-3, d. 9/24/1975.

6. Curtis Andrew Murrah, b. 7/29/1898. d. 2/15/1972;
m.¹ Laura Virginia Davis, b. 7/ /1896. d. / /1960.
m.² Elma Nancy Parker Howell, b. 1/1/1910.

6. Lurie Murrah, b.

6. Larnie Murrah, b.

6. Darrell Murrah, b. 8/14/1909,
m.¹ Willie Dell White, b. 2/2/1911, d. 9/14/1968;
m.²

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family

(6). Mary Eugenia Murrah, b. 2/22/1920,
m. John Bang, b. 9/30/1907, d. 8/4/1954.

(7). Edna Mae Bang, b. 9/23/1936,
m. Earl Dixon, b. 9/20/19

(8). Brenda Kay Dixon, b. 11/30/1955,
m. Johnny Dyess, b. 2/18/1955

(9). Christie Lynn b 1-12-77
q. Russell Travis (Rusty) 5-9-79

7. Albert Alton Bang, b. 10/24/1928,
m. Patricia Ann Pope, b. 8/7/1941,

8. Madeline Anna Bang, b. 4/6/1959,
m. Van Buren Easterling, III, b. / /19

8. Kathy Jean Bang, b. 10/16/1960,
m. 7/7/1979 to John T. (Butch) Dressler, b. / /19
q.m

7. Jo Ann Bang, b. 2/11/1941,
m. Thomas Edward (Tommy) Tipton, b. 7/25/1941.

8. Joel Thomas (Joey) Tipton, b. 1/6/1959

8. Pamela Ann (Pam) Tipton, b. 1/14/1962

8. Janice Laree (Jan) Tipton, b. 9/28/1967

7. Jane Annette Bang, b. 2/11/1941,
m. R. D. Byrd, b. 5/20/1937,
s. Henley Lynn Byrd, b. 12/4/1976.

7. Rosal Marie Bang, b. & d. 4/6/1942.

7. Linda Faye Bang, b. & d. 11/ /1945.

7. John Darrell Bang, b. 3/25/1946,
m. Linda Ainsworth, b. 4/26/1946.

8. John Derek Bang, b. 6/30/1967

8. Regina Janette Bang, b. 10/29/1975

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

6. Evelyn Norma Murrah, b. 3/9/1922,
m. Lawrence Andrew Prescott, Sr., b. 5/28/1915,
7. Lawrence Andrew Prescott, Jr., b. 6/30/1939, d. 6/30/1939.
7. Lawrence Elton Prescott, b. 8/20/1940,
m. Jane Celeste McClure, b. 6/26/1941.
8. Aaron Patrick Prescott, b. 7/7/1958,
m. Annie LaJune Reeves, b. 8/28/1959
- 9.
8. Elton Lynn Prescott, b. 6/29/1963
8. Evelyn Marie Prescott, b. 9/24/1965.
7. Iva Nell Prescott, b. 8/25/1942,
m. Ford Donald Welford, b. 11/25/1943.
8. Jeffery Don Welford, b. 6/23/1965
8. Angela Reshae Welford, b. 10/12/1972.
7. Darnell Prescott, b. 3/22/1945,
m. Dennis Jean Woodard, b. 8/29/1948.
7. Ronald Wayne Prescott, b. 4/4/1947,
m. Linda Denise Barber, b. 3/16/1952.
7. Melba Lorene Prescott, b. 5/31/1949,
m. Gean Kenneth Sannazzira, b. 11/22/1943.
8. Gean Kenneth Sannazzira, Jr., b. 9/4/1971.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family

6. Elnora Mae (Suzie) Murrah, b. 4/6/1924, d. 9/1/1966;
m.¹ Wirick Rouse, b. / /19
m.² Maurice Powell, b. / /19
m.³ Bill Miller, b. / /19

7. Margaret Ann Rouse, b. / /19 ,
m.¹
m.² Warren Pate, b. / /19

8.

8.

8.

7. Linda Rouse, b. 9/28/1946,
m. E. E. (Buddie) Hallmark, Jr. b. / /19

8. Jon Hallmark, b. / /19

8.

7. Ricky Miller, b. 7/21/1958, D

7. Sharon Dale (Shay) Miller, b. 11/5/1960,

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

5. Dewitt Godfrey Helveston (Dee) b. 3/28/1898, d. 4/7/1959
m. Wynona Sara Elaine Pulaski b. 4/19/1900, d. 9/21/1966
6. Dewitt Godfrey Helveston b. 6/28/1925
m. Nora Lucille Britt b. 8/26/1927
7. Sonya Kay Helveston (Adopted) b. 3/23/60
7. Trisha Ann Helveston (Adopted) b. 5/19/1965
m. Richard Baillie b. 1/8/1964
8. Brandy Nicole Baillie b. 5/11/1983
m. David Hayward b. 8/23/1965
8. Mathew Edward Hayward b. 12/6/1986
6. Gloria Dale Helveston b. 1/18/1931
m. Charles Oren Peary b. 6/12/1927 d. 1/1/1959
m. Wadsworth (Waddy) Bryan Pape b. 1/8/1923 d. 9/23/1972
7. Wadsworth Bryan Pape, Jr. b. 3/7/1966
6. Mary Leone Helveston b. 10/21/1932
m. John Warren Morgan b. 6/ /1926
7. John Warren Morgan b. 10/31/1954
7. Craig Dewitt Morgan b. 1-19-1956
m. Donie Lyons b. 3/3/1955
8. Christopher John Morgan (Adopted) b. 11/20/1985
7. Susan Leigh Morgan b. 3/16/1960
m. Jerry Radwich
m. James Jones

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

5. Nina Helveston, b. 8/31/1899, *f*
m. Jack Johns. Sr., b. 3/9/1899, d. 1/25/1962.

6. Olin C. Johns, b. 3/14/1921, *d 11-22-81*
m. Pauline Evans, b. 10/24/1923

7. Paul Michael Johns, b. 3/14/1950,
m. Donna _____, b. / /19

8.

7. Christopher Phillip Johns, b. 11/10/1960,

6. Jack Johns. Jr., b. 3/31/1924,
m. May Dell Corbin, b. / /19
(no children)

6. Leon Charles Johns, b. 2/28/1925,
m. Mildred Green, b. 8/29/1936

7. Nina Jacquelyn Johns, b. 3/5/1968

7. Jammy Corine Johns, b. 6/9/1970.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family



Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

4. William (Bill) Helveston, b. 7/8/1857, d. / /
m.¹ 10/24/1876 to Vermell Carter, b. / /
m.² Ardell Talley, b. / /

By 1st marriage:

5. Marcus Helveston, b. 3/ /1878, d. / /
m. Choyce Roberts, b. / /

5. Robert Leonard Helveston, b. 1/4/1880, d. 5/16/1942;
m. Maud Ethel Burrill, b. 9/13/1889, d. 9/6/1977.

By 2nd marriage:

5. Addie Helveston, b. 2/ /1883, d.
m.¹ _____ Phillips, b. / /
m.² Doc Easterling, b. / /

5. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Helveston, b. 10/ /1887, d.
m. Jeff Donald, b. / /

5. Cammie Helveston, b. 9/ 1891, d.
m. Nathan Fairchild, b. / /

5. Louis Bickin Helveston, b. 2/5/1893, d.
m. Eva Toney, b. / /

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

5. Robert Leonard Helveston, b. 1/4/1880, d. 5/16/1942;
m. Maud Ethel Burrill, b. 9/13/1889, d. 9/6/1977.
6. Robert Loys Helveston, b. 2/14/1908, d. 10/7/1976;
3 Boys m. Fannie Mae Berry, b. 2/22/1909,
1 Girl
6. Nell Elizabeth Helveston, b. 6/15/1912,
(Not married)
6. Walter Corey Helveston, b. 1/19/1916, d. 9/7/1965;
2 Girls m. Omega Street, b. / /19
6. Theodore Jesse Helveston, b. 7/23/1918, d. 3/20/1927.
(Died at the age of 9)

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

2. Richard Helveston, b. 11/24/1800, d.
m. 10/21/1824 to Susannah A. Fountain, b. 3/25/1804, d. 7/24/1878.

3. Mary Helveston, b. 8/15/1825,

3. Sarah Helveston, b. 4/22/1827,

3. Harriet Helveston, b. 9/2/1829,

3. John Helveston, b. 12/24/1831,

3. Lucy Helveston, b. 2/6/1834,

3. Susannah Helveston, b. 4/8/1836,

3. Caroline C. Helveston, b. 10/3/1838,

3. Emmeline Helveston, b. 12/27/1840,

3. Philip Helveston, b. 4/29/1844, d.
m. Victoria Goff, b. / /1844, d.

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

3. Philip Helveston, b. 4/29/1844, d.
m. Victoria Goff, b. / 1844, d.

4. Harriet Leona Helveston, b. 3/7/1871, d. 6/15/1872.

4. Lula Irene Helveston, b. 4/18/1872, d.
m. Arthur L. Davis, b. 2/3/1863, d.

4. Leander Randolph Helveston, b. 11/11/1873.

4. Alice Henretta Helveston, b. 9/10/1875, d.
m. Lemuel Rufus Byrd, b.

4. Lucy Isabelle Helveston, b. 3/30/1877, d. 1/12/1938;
m. 12/18/1895 to Dan Malone, b. 4/4/1874, d. 1/15/1962.

4. Susannah Elizabeth Helveston, b. 5/15/1878,

4. Richard Helveston, b. 1/8/1880, d. 11/24/1902.
(He is buried in the Magnolia Cemetery in Lucedale, Miss.)

4. Goldie Alene Helveston, b. 8/27/1882,

4. John Willis Helveston, b. 3/26/1887, d. 12/1/1887.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family**

4. Lula Irene Helveston, b. 4/18/1872, d.

 m. Arthur L. Davis, b. 2/3/1863, d.

5. Claudia I. Davis, b. 6/6/1894,

5. Ruby L. Davis, b. 3/8/1896,

5. Richard E. Davis, b. 8/15/1904,

Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveston Family

4. Lucy Isabelle Helveston, b. 3/30/1877, d. 1/12/1938;
m. 12/18/1895 to Dan Malone, b. 4/4/1874, d. 1/15/1962.

5. Maurice Leander Malone, b. 2/7/1897, d. / /1975;
m. 7/22/1917 to Lola Virginia Eubanks, b. 1/30/1898,

5. Edward Leroy Malone, b. 5/28/1898,
m. Ethel Jane Parker, b. 1901, d. 3/13/1976.

5. Carlie Lorenzo Malone, b. 10/21/1903, d. 5/27/1923.
(Never married)

5. Atlas Poole Malone, b. 8/19/1905,
m.¹ Virginia Dye, b.
m.² Gladys E. Eubanks, b.

5. Haseltine (Hassie) Malone, b. 11/16/1908,
m. Ford Dewitt Byrd, b. 2/3/1903,

5. Tallie Malone, b. 3/18/1910,
m. Bettie Brown, b.

5. Odie Malone, b. 12/3/1912,
m. Frances Mester, b.

5. Ollie Malone, b. 8/25/1914,
m.¹ Minnie M. Mason, b. / / , d. 5/ /1944;
m.² Mary Belle Odom, b.

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

- (1) Annie Lois Smith (Hobby); b. 5/6/1951; adopted in A. B. Hobby's family in 1937 or 1938;
m. 6/3/1950 to Charles Wallace Hobby
- (2) b. -d son - Vaughn Ray Hobby 3/11/1951
- (2) b. son - Charles Dudley Hobby 5/5/1954
 - m.¹ Patrish Laytham
b. 6/26/72 daughter - Dana M. Hobby
 - m.² Sunny Robertson
b. 5/ /19 son Cory Hobby
 - m.³ Regina Ann Torres
b. 6/ /19 Julia Necole Hobby
 - m.⁴ Donna b. 5/5/80
- (2) b. son - Sven Wallace Hobby 9/26/62
- (2) b. daughter - Lori Ann Hobby 4/9/64

Note: Son Vaughn Ray Hobby buried at old D.H. Hobby's farm (family cemetery) at Bexley, Mississippi

**Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Helveseton Family**

- 8. Brenda
- 9. Christie Lynn Dyess b. 1/12/1977
- 9. Russel Travis (Rusty Dyess May 9, 1979)
Johnny b. m. 3/15/19
- 8. Madeline
- 9. Bethany
- 9. Susana
- 8. Kathy - 2 Marriage
- 8. Hannah
- 8. Joel Thomas (Joey) 1 - 2 - 3
- 9. Children
- 8. Pamela Ann (Pam) Tyston
Marriage 1 - 2 - 3
- 9. Children
Step Children
Deaths

Marriage dates